

CLERK OF THE COURT

**MOT**

Corey M. Eschweiler, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 6635  
Adam D. Smith, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 9690  
Craig A. Henderson, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 10077  
GLEN J. LERNER & ASSOCIATES  
4795 South Durango Drive  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89147  
Telephone: (702) 877-1500  
Facsimile: (702) 933-7043  
[asmith@glenlerner.com](mailto:asmith@glenlerner.com)  
[chenderson@glenlerner.com](mailto:chenderson@glenlerner.com)  
Attorneys for Plaintiff

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

EMILIA GARCIA, individually,

Plaintiff,

v.

JARED AWERBACH, individually; ANDREA  
AWERBACH, individually; DOES I - X, and ROE  
CORPORATIONS I - X, inclusive,

Defendants.

) CASE NO. A637772

) DEPT. NO. XXVII

) PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO STRIKE

) DEFENDANT ANDREA AWERBACH'S

) ANSWER

) Date of hearing:

) Time of hearing:

Plaintiff Emilia Garcia, pursuant to NRCP 37 and this Court's authority as set forth in *Young v. Johnny Ribiero Building, Inc.*, 106 Nev. 88, 92, 787 P.2d 777, 779 (1990), files this Motion to Strike Defendant Andrea Awerbach's Answer.

///

///

///

///

1 This motion is based on the Declaration of Craig A. Henderson (Exhibit 1), the following  
2 memorandum of points and authorities, the papers and pleadings on file with this Court, and the oral  
3 argument of the parties.

4 GLEN J. LERNER & ASSOCIATES

5  
6 By: /s/Craig A. Henderson  
Corey M. Eschweiler, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 6635  
7 Adam D. Smith, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 9690  
8 Craig A. Henderson, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 10077  
9 4795 South Durango Drive  
10 Las Vegas, NV 89147  
(702) 877-1500  
11 Attorneys for Plaintiff

12 **NOTICE OF MOTION**

13 Take notice that the foregoing Motion to Strike Defendant Andrea Awerbach's Answer will  
14 be heard on the **15** day of **JANUARY**, 201**5** at **9: 30** a.m./p.m. in this Court, or as soon  
15 thereafter as counsel may be heard.  
16

17  
18 GLEN J. LERNER & ASSOCIATES

19  
20 By: /s/Craig A. Henderson  
Corey M. Eschweiler, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 6635  
21 Adam D. Smith, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 9690  
22 Craig A. Henderson, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 10077  
23 4795 South Durango Drive  
24 Las Vegas, NV 89147  
(702) 877-1500  
25 Attorneys for Plaintiff

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

1 MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

2 I. INTRODUCTION

3 In this personal injury action, Andrea knowingly and willfully concealed evidence that is  
4 dispositive of the central issue to her defense – whether Andrea gave Jared permission to drive her  
5 car. In particular, Andrea secretly redacted claims notes she produced from her insurance company  
6 – removing the one conversation Andrea had with the insurer about permissive use. This  
7 conversation is neither privileged nor confidential, and Andrea did not reveal she deleted it.

8 In the deleted note, Andrea admits Jared had used her vehicle before the accident, Andrea  
9 gave Jared the keys on the day of the accident, and Andrea usually left the keys on the mantle. After  
10 concealing the note, Andrea was deposed twice. Andrea initially claimed she never let Jared drive  
11 her car before the accident. When this was rebutted by other evidence, Andrea admitted Jared had  
12 driven her car, but denied giving him the keys and denied ever leaving the keys out in the open. In  
13 fact, Andrea testified at length about her many hiding spots for the keys and how she would never  
14 leave them out. When questioned about Jared claiming Andrea left the keys on the counter, Andrea  
15 used Jared's drug use as a shield, arguing he cannot be trusted.

16 After Andrea twice gave sworn testimony, Emilia was finally able to independently obtain  
17 additional documents from Andrea's insurer through a third-party subpoena. The insurer, for the  
18 first time, provided the missing note detailing Andrea's admissions made two weeks after the  
19 accident. Andrea's concealment of the note was fraudulent and must result in severe sanctions –  
20 particularly considering the note was revealed shortly before trial and after extensive discovery was  
21 completed.

22 Andrea cannot blame her counsel for concealing the note. Even if counsel responded to the  
23 discovery requests, Andrea, not her counsel, contradicted her earlier statements and failed to  
24 disclose those statements were made. Andrea's tampering with evidence and sworn testimony  
25 covering up that tampering must result in striking of her answer. At this point, Andrea cannot be  
26 allowed to contest permissive use when she concealed evidence central to that issue.

27 ///

## II. FACTS

### A. Jared admits the purpose of his trip on January 2, 2011, was to sell a "substantial amount of marijuana."

This action arose on January 2, 2011, when Defendant Jared Awerbach, while driving an automobile owned by his mother, Defendant Andrea Awerbach, negligently caused a motor vehicle accident with a vehicle being driven by Plaintiff Emilia Garcia. In particular, on January 2, 2011, Jared received a phone call from the godmother of his child, Cherise Killian, who wanted "a substantial amount of marijuana." *See* Mar. 27, 2014, Jared Awerbach Trans., at 113:21-24, attached hereto as Ex. 1-A. Jared used his mother's car to drive to Cherise's apartment to sell her marijuana. *Id.*, at 113-115. Cherise lived in the Villa del Sol apartment complex on Rainbow Boulevard in Las Vegas. *Id.* Cherise has sworn under oath she "saw Jared smoking marijuana outside my apartment less than 20 minutes before the [January 2, 2011] accident." Ex. 1-B. After completing the marijuana sale and after smoking marijuana, Jared got back into his mother's car and proceeded to the driveway that exited the complex onto Rainbow Boulevard. *Id.* Jared intended to make a left turn from the driveway onto Rainbow. *Id.* As Jared was looking toward his left, he saw a city bus approaching in the right lane of the two southbound Rainbow travel lanes, and he saw Emilia's white car behind the bus. Ex. 1-A, at 114:12-115:12. After the bus passed in front of Jared, he initiated his left turn and crashed the front of his mother's car into the rear passenger quarter panel of Emilia's car. *Id.* Emilia's car spun 180 degrees. Ex. 1-C, at 24. Jared attempted to flee the scene of the accident but was unable to do so because his mother's car was rendered undriveable as a result of the accident. Ex. 1-A, at 114.

### B. Jared admits he was in possession of marijuana at the time of the accident.

The police were dispatched to the scene of the accident, and Officer Figueroa of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department generated a Traffic Accident Report detailing his observations and conclusions regarding the accident. Ex. 1-D. Officer Figueroa smelled a strong odor of marijuana on Jared. Ex. 1-E, at 39. Jared admits he had marijuana on him at the time of the accident, and that he told Officer Figueroa he had smoked marijuana before the accident. Ex. 1-A, at 127-128. Officer Figueroa testified Jared admitted smoking marijuana. Ex. 1-E, at 39. Jared was



1 administered several field sobriety tests at the accident scene and failed all of them. *Id.* According  
2 to Officer Figueroa, Jared's breath also smelled strongly of "marijuana" and his eyes were  
3 "bloodshot," "watery," and "glassy." *Id.*; Ex. 1-D.

4 Jared admits (i) he is a "longtime consumer of [marijuana]"; (ii) he drove his mother's car on  
5 January 2, 2011, to sell "a substantial amount of marijuana;" (iii) he was in possession of a  
6 substantial amount of marijuana when the accident occurred; (iii) he smelled of marijuana when  
7 Officer Figueroa was speaking with him after the accident; and (iv) he told the officer he was  
8 smoking marijuana prior to the accident. *See* Defendant Jared Awerbach's Motions in Limine Nos.  
9 22-26, at 7:5-6 (conceding Jared is a "longtime consumer of cannabis"), on file with this Court.  
10 Indeed, Jared also admitted during his deposition that his mother was well aware of his marijuana  
11 use before the accident because she had caught him using marijuana on numerous occasions before  
12 the accident:

13 Q: When you were expelled for possession of marijuana, did they hold a hearing  
14 or any type of proceeding before they expelled you?

15 A. No, sir.

16 Q. Did they tell your mom?

17 A. Yes, sir.

18 Q. So your mom knew that you had possession of marijuana at Green Valley High  
School?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 Q. Did your mom know that you were smoking weed since you were twelve?

21 A. Yes, sir.

22 Q. How did she know that?

23 A. From the multiple times that she caught me.

24 Ex. 1-A, at 18-20.

25 **C. Jared admits Andrea gave him the keys to her car prior the accident.**

26 Following the accident, Andrea's insurer, Liberty Mutual, opened a claim. On January 4,  
27 2011, days after the accident, Jared gave a recorded statement to Andrea's insurer, admitting he  
28 obtained the keys to Andrea's vehicle from the counter in the home they shared. Specifically, Jared

1 said Andrea knew he used her car prior to the January 2, 2011, accident:

2 TM: Do you normally drive the vehicle or have you driven the vehicle in the  
3 past.

4 JA: Yeah, I have in the past.

5 TM: Okay, and, um, how many times would you say you've driven the  
6 vehicle?

7 JA: I can't tell you, Ma'am.

8 \*\*\*

9 TM: Okay, and when you've driven the vehicle in the past, did your mother  
10 know about it then also?

11 JA: Uh, once or twice she knew about it when I was going to the store, but  
12 others times...

13 *See* Ex. 1-F, at 2 (emphasis added). Jared further admitted he obtained the keys by taking them off  
14 the counter where Andrea had left them:

15 TM: And where were the keys?

16 JA: They were on the counter.

17 *Id.* When Jared was asked why he was using Andrea's car on January 2, 2011, he said he needed to  
18 run an errand for his infant son:

19 TM: And, I did forget to ask one more question. Um, why were you using the  
20 vehicle at the time?

21 JA: Uh, I want to go see. I just had a child, so I was getting something for my  
22 son from her godmother.

23 *Id.*, at 6. Jared further confirmed he lived with Andrea at the time of the accident:

24 TM: So I'm showing that her address is the same apartment complex, do you  
25 have different apartments?

26 JA: Yeah, we, we did, we did, yeah, we did live together....

27 *Id.* In fact, within weeks of the accident, Andrea's insurer concluded Jared had permission to drive  
28 Andrea's car on January 2, 2011. *See* Ex. 1-G, at 1.<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Evidence of liability insurance "is not admissible upon the issue whether the person acted negligently or otherwise wrongfully." It is, however, admissible "when it is relevant for another purpose, such as proof of agency, ownership or control, or bias or prejudice of a witness." NRS 48.135. Here, it is relevant to resolving the permission issue.

1           **D.     Andrea initially admitted giving Jared permission to drive her car on January**  
2                   **2, 2011.**

3           On March 25, 2011, Emilia initiated this lawsuit, suing Jared for negligence and Andrea for  
4 negligent entrustment.<sup>2</sup> *See generally*, Comp., on file with this Court. On January 23, 2012,  
5 Defendants answered Emilia's Complaint. Andrea admitted she "did entrust control of the vehicle  
6 to Jared Awerbach." *See* Comp., ¶ 23, on file with this Court (emphasis added); Defendants'  
7 Answer to Complaint, ¶ 2, on file with this Court.

8           **E.     Andrea admitted giving Jared permission to drive her car in response to**  
9                   **Emilia's requests for admission.**

10          On May 17, 2012, Emilia served Jared and Andrea with interrogatories, document requests,  
11 and requests for admission. *See* Ex. 1-H. One of Emilia's document requests to Andrea sought  
12 "[t]he entire liability insurance or risk department claims files relating to the accident at issue  
13 in Plaintiff's complaint." *Id.*, at Request No. 7 (emphasis added).

14          On June 14, 2012, Defendants responded to Emilia's interrogatories and requests for  
15 production of documents, confirming Andrea is Jared's mother. *Id.* Andrea, however, did not  
16 produce a copy of Liberty Mutual's claims notes from the accident. Instead, Andrea objected by  
17 claiming the information was attorney work product and protected from disclosure by the attorney  
18 client privilege. Ex. 1-H, at Request No. 7.

19           **F.     Andrea changed her story and denied giving Jared permission to drive her car.**

20          Emilia filed her Amended Complaint on January 14, 2013. Defendants answered Emilia's  
21 amended complaint on February 2, 2013. *See* Amend. Comp., on file with this Court; *see*  
22 Defendants' Answer to Amended Complaint, on file with this Court. In her Answer to Emilia's  
23 Amended Complaint, Andrea changed her original story and for the first time denied giving Jared  
24 permission to drive her car on January 2, 2011. *See* Amend. Comp., ¶ 23; *see* Answer to Amended  
25 Complaint, ¶ 17, on file with this Court.

26          ///

27          ///

28          

---

2   After discovery opened, Emilia amended her complaint to assert a cause of action for punitive damages against Jared  
and joint liability against Andrea. *See* Amend. Comp., on file with this Court.

1           **G.       Andrea feigned production of the complete claims file from her insurer.**

2           On July 3, 2013, Emilia filed a Motion to Compel Andrea to produce the claims file from her  
3 January 2, 2011, claim with Liberty Mutual. *See* Plaintiff's Motion to Compel, on file with this  
4 Court. After Emilia filed her motion, Andrea agreed to produce the claims file and Emilia agreed to  
5 withdraw her motion to compel. *See* Notice of Withdrawal of Motion to Compel, on file with this  
6 Court. On July 22, 2013, Andrea produced what appeared to be the complete claims notes from her  
7 claim with Liberty Mutual. *See* Ex. 1-G.

8           **H.       Andrea, then, testified she did not remember how Jared obtained the keys to**  
9           **Andrea's car on January 2, 2011.**

10          Emilia first deposed Andrea on September 12, 2013. Andrea testified that, as of January 2,  
11 2011, she had personal knowledge Jared used illegal drugs, and had attended various counseling and  
12 treatment sessions with him.<sup>3</sup> Ex. 1-I, at 14-15. Andrea also testified she knew Jared did not have a  
13 driver's license on January 2, 2011, and to her knowledge, had never had a driver's license. *Id.*, at  
14 22:17-23. At that time, Andrea claimed she had never given Jared permission to drive her car prior  
15 to the accident. Andrea further testified she knew Jared used her car prior to January 2, 2011:

16          Q.       Before – well, as of January 2, 2011, were you aware that he had previously driven  
17 your car without your permission?

18          A.       Yes.

19          Q.       Do you know on how many occasions?

20          A.       No.

21          Q.       Prior to January 2, 2011, had he ever asked for permission to use your car?

22          A.       No, I don't think so.

23          *Id.*, at 17:18-18:9. When asked about how Jared obtained the keys to her car on January 2, 2011,  
24 Andrea was unable to provide an explanation:

25          Q.       How did he get the keys?

26          A.       I don't know.

27          <sup>3</sup> This evidence is relevant to proving Emilia's negligent entrustment claim against Andrea, and her negligence claim  
28 against Jared. Andrea's firsthand knowledge of Jared's illegal drug use makes it more likely (i) she breached her duty of  
care to Emilia by entrusting Jared with her vehicle, and (ii) Jared breached his duty of care to Emilia by driving with  
illegal levels of marijuana in his blood system.

1 Q. Where were the keys when he took the car?

2 A. I don't know, because I don't know when he took them.

3 Q. Do you know where you were when he took your car?

4 A. No.

5 Q. Would you have been home when he took your car?

6 A. Yeah, I'd have to be.

7 *Id.*, at 21:4-13. Andrea further claimed she "constantly" hid her keys, but could not identify where

8 she hid them on January 2, 2011, and that she "doubts" the keys were left on the counter:

9 Q: At the time, on January 2, 2011, was there a regular place where you kept your car

10 keys in your house?

11 A. I think I was answering based on January 2. No. I constantly hide the keys.

12 Q. You didn't hide them that day, did you?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Now, Jared said the keys were left out on the counter. Is he not telling the truth?

15 A. I doubt they were left on the counter.

16 Q. You're not sure correct.

17 A. I'm sure. I never leave the keys out on the counter.

18 \*\*\*

19 Q. Do you know where you hid the keys that day?

20 A. No.

21 *Id.*, at 21:1-22:23. Andrea further admitted she spoke with her insurer:

22 Q: Have you ever given a statement to your insurance company about the

23 accident?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. When was that?

26 A. I'm sure days following the accident. I don't remember the dates.

27 Q. Do you know if they recorded that statement?

28 A. I don't know.

1 Q. You know, sometimes they tell you, at the beginning of the call, we're going to  
2 be recording this.

3 A. Uh-huh.

4 Q. Do you recall if that happened?

5 A. Assuming that it happened.

6 MR. SMITH: Can I have you check into that, because I don't think we received a  
7 recorded statement from her.

8 MS. McLEOD: I'll be happy to recheck. But I'll tell you, for purposes of the  
9 record, that we've produced all recorded statements that were provided in the  
10 claims file. But I have no problem double-checking for you.

11 *Id.*, at 26:12-27:6. Despite this conversation, Andrea did not provide her statement to Emilia.<sup>4</sup>

12 **I. Andrea frivolously seeks summary judgment on the issue of permissive use.**

13 Instead of producing the concealed evidence, on November 8, 2013, Andrea filed a Motion  
14 for Summary Judgment claiming it was undisputed she did not give Jared permission to drive her  
15 car on January 2, 2011, and seeking judgment as a matter of law on Emilia's negligent entrustment  
16 claim and her claim for joint liability pursuant to NRS 41.440. Andrea's motion was based  
17 primarily upon Andrea's September 12, 2013, deposition testimony where Andrea testified, under  
18 oath, that she could not remember how Jared obtained her car keys on January 2, 2011, and that she  
19 "always" hid her keys from Jared. *See* Andrea Awerbach's Motion for Summary Judgment, on file  
20 with this Court. Jared opposed Andrea's motion, conceding he had used Andrea's car with  
21 permission prior to January 2, 2011, and that he obtained the keys to Andrea's car from the counter  
22 in the home they shared. *See* Defendant Jared Awerbach's Opposition to Andrea Awerbach's  
23 Motion for Summary Judgment, on file with this Court.

24 Emilia opposed Andrea's motion explaining the issue of implied permission was an issue of  
25 fact for a jury and that there is more than sufficient evidence in the record to support a finding of  
26 permission, whether express or implied. *See generally* Plaintiff's Opposition to Andrea Awerbach's  
27 Motion for Summary Judgment, on file with this Court. Days after Emilia and Jared opposed

28 <sup>4</sup> As detailed below, Andrea's statements furthered her ruse. In particular, Andrea produced a document showing she  
spoke to her insurer the day after the accident. She did not, however, produce the relevant note regarding a conversation  
she had two weeks after the accident.

1 Andrea's motion, Andrea withdrew the motion from the Court's consideration. *See* Defendant  
2 Andrea Awerbach's Withdrawal of Motion for Summary Judgment, on file with this Court.

3 **J. Jared admitted driving Andrea's car with her permission on January 2, 2011.**

4 On March 27, 2014, Jared was deposed. Jared testified that prior to January 2, 2011, he had  
5 used Andrea's car with her permission. Ex. 1-A, at 178-179. Jared also testified that on January 2,  
6 2011, Andrea "left them [the keys] on the counter the day of the accident." *Id.*, at 180:5-7. In other  
7 words, Jared's version of events contradicts Andrea's September 12, 2013, deposition testimony.

8 **K. Emilia subpoenaed Liberty Mutual's claims notes.**

9 On October 9, 2014, Emilia served a subpoena duces tecum on Liberty Mutual seeking its  
10 internal documents regarding insurance claims Andrea had made, including prior claims where  
11 Jared was driving Andrea's vehicle. Liberty Mutual initially objected to the subpoena through  
12 counsel. Ultimately, Liberty Mutual agreed to produce a claims file from the accident.

13 **L. Andrea continues to feign ignorance regarding how Jared obtained her car  
14 keys.**

15 On October 24, 2014, Emilia took a second deposition of Andrea. Andrea conceded Jared  
16 had driven her car on several occasions prior to January 2, 2011. Ex. 1-J, at 141:10-25. When  
17 asked how Jared obtained the keys to drive her car on those prior occasions, Andrea claimed she  
18 does not know how Jared obtained the keys because she claims she hid the keys in "[a]ny place she  
19 could think of":

20 Q: What were the hiding places that you used for your keys around the time of the  
January 2011 accident?

21 A: Under the bed. In the -- in his section of the bathroom like way behind in the  
22 cabinet under the sink while I was in the shower. In the closet in different  
23 purses. In the closet underneath things. In a briefcase and then I would hide the  
24 briefcase under the bed. In dresser drawers. Inside things. Inside garbage cans.  
25 Inside garbage I thought he wouldn't go through. In -- while I was cooking, in  
various drawers in the kitchen. Sometimes underneath several cushions on the  
couch, like underneath the couch. Under the recliner, under the recliner, so I'd  
have to get up and he'd have to lift the couch to find it. Any place that I could  
think of.

26 *Id.*, at 142:5-19; 158:23-159:14. Despite this, Andrea claimed she could not remember where she  
27 hid the keys on January 2, 2011, or if she had hidden them at all that day. *Id.*, at 158:23-159:21.

1 Further, when asked about Jared's testimony that he obtained the keys from the counter on January  
2 2, 2011, Andrea continued to spin her web of deception:

3 Q. You know Jared says that he took the keys off the counter; correct?

4 A. I have read that.

5 Q. Why would he lie about that?

6 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, mischaracterizes --

7 (Multiple parties speaking.)

8 MR. SMITH: Well, wait a minute. Let me ask you the question first.

9 BY MR. SMITH:

10 Q. Do you think he's lying about that?

11 A. I think he's mistaken. I think he may have seen them there earlier.

12 *Id.*, at 161:9-20. Ultimately, Andrea conceded "there's a chance" that the "keys were on the counter  
13 when [Jared] took them" on January 2, 2011. *Id.*, at 162:10-13.

14 **M. Andrea concealed her conversation with Liberty Mutual's adjustor.**

15 On November 10, 2014, after Andrea's second deposition, Liberty Mutual disclosed a  
16 version of Liberty Mutual's claims notes that are much different from the version Andrea disclosed  
17 in July, 2013. In particular, the first page of the notes Liberty Mutual produced contained a note  
18 detailing a January 17, 2011, conversation between Liberty Mutual adjustor, Teresa Meraz, and  
19 Andrea at 4:44 p.m.:

20 I called insd and was able to reach her. She states opac and his girlfriend were  
21 living w/ her. Opac has used her veh in the past when he was practicing to get his  
22 permit. Insd was home the day of the ax. She had let opac use her keys earlier  
23 that day to get something out of her car. She usually keeps the car keys on the  
24 mantle. Opac does not have his own set of car keys. She thought opac had  
25 returned the keys but he didn't. Opac and his girlfriend were at a friend's home in  
26 the same apt complex. His girlfriend came home but insd later got the call that  
27 opac was in accident and was arrested.

28 Ex. 1-K (emphasis added). Amazingly, this note appears to have been erased from the claims notes  
Andrea produced:

///

///



Andrea's version produced in July, 2013:

PrintPreview.jsp

Page 13 of 21

Type: Claim Subject: Claim Status Top  
Created By : TERESA MERAZ Created : 01/17/2011 04:29 PM Updated: 01/17/2011

VM rec'd from Geraldine et atty's office Glen Lerner & Assoc (702) 877-1500. She states they rep clmt but only for BI. We can still deal directly w/ clmt for PD. She is sending LOR. She states clmt tx at ER and is tx w/ chiro for s/t inj.

I returned the call to discuss, I was transferred to Geraldine's vm, left message.

Clmt is now atty rep'd. Per atty's office, clmt tx at ER and w/ chiro for s/t inj. ER bills expected around \$1k-\$2k since no dx testing done. Chiro specials expected around \$4k-\$5500 for about 3-4 mos of tx.

Opac cited for DUI and drug possession. Opac denies being under the influence

Waiting for LOR.

Type: Claim Subject: Total Loss Top  
Created By : GLORIA HEUSER Created : 01/17/2011 12:35 PM Updated: 01/17/2011

LIEN HOLDER: Wells Fargo

Contact Name/ Dept:  
Phone #/ Ext: 800-289-8004  
Fax #:  
Payoff Amount/ Date: \$4,441.03 til 2/1/11  
LOG Request Amount:  
Account #: 9380197988  
Gap Insurance:  
Payment address: Remittance Center, MACE2717-024, 15750 Alton Pkwy, Irvine, CA, 92618-3825  
Names on title: rep could not adv

Type: Claim Subject: Total Loss Top  
Created By : GLORIA HEUSER Created : 01/17/2011 12:28 PM Updated: 01/17/2011

ib  
Rowd clt from copart, veh not released.

ob  
I did xfernce clt with clmt, Emilia and Christy at shop, veh is released.

ob  
I adv copart.

Type: Claim Subject: Rental Management Top

Ex. 1-G, at Exhibit K thereto. In other words, Andrea made it look like the last note was on January 17, 2011, at 4:29 p.m. Instead, Andrea whited-out the 4:44 p.m. note before producing the claims notes to Emilia.

Andrea also produced an earlier note to further her ruse. In particular, Andrea produced a January 3, 2011, note showing she called her insurer the day after the accident. Then, when Andrea claimed during her deposition that she spoke with her insurer “days following the accident,” it would appear Andrea produced the relevant claims notes. All along, however, Andrea was concealing the January 17, 2011, note. Other notes also appear whited-out, and Defendants have not produced complete copies. In other words, while Defendants have repeatedly modified their story regarding permissive use, Defendants have been actively concealing relevant evidence regarding key issues. This, despite Emilia’s requests for the information. Moreover, Emilia has deposed Andrea twice regarding this issue without complete information. Both times, Andrea’s story directly contradicted the evidence she concealed.

### III. ARGUMENT

#### A. The Court is well within its discretion to strike Andrea’s pleadings.

Under NRCP 37(c)(1):

A party that without substantial justification fails to disclose information required by Rule 16.1, 16.2, or 26(e)(1), or to amend a prior response to discovery as required by Rule 26(e)(2), is not, unless such failure is harmless, permitted to use as evidence at a trial, at a hearing, or on a motion any witness or information not so disclosed. In addition to or in lieu of this sanction, the court, on motion and after affording an opportunity to be heard, may impose other appropriate sanctions. In addition to requiring payment of reasonable expenses, including attorney’s fees, caused by the failure, these sanctions may include any of the actions authorized under Rule 37(b)(2)(A), (B), and (C) and may include informing the jury of the failure to make the disclosure.

Under NRCP 37(b)(2)(A), (B), and (C), the Court may make:

(A) An order that the matters regarding which the order was made or any other designated facts shall be taken to be established for the purposes of the action in accordance with the claim of the party obtaining the order;

(B) An order refusing to allow the disobedient party to support or oppose designated claims or defenses, or prohibiting that party from introducing designated matters in evidence;

(C) An order striking out pleadings or parts thereof, or staying further proceedings until the order is obeyed, or dismissing the action or proceeding or any part thereof, or rendering a judgment by default against the disobedient party.

In addition, the Nevada Supreme Court has made clear the district courts have “inherent equitable powers to dismiss actions or enter default judgments for . . . abusive litigation practices” and

1 “[I]itigants and attorneys alike should be aware that these powers may permit sanctions for  
2 discovery and other litigation abuses not specifically proscribed by statute.” *Young v. Johnny*  
3 *Ribiero Building, Inc.*, 106 Nev. 88, 92, 787 P.2d 777, 779 (1990) (deletion in original). Other  
4 courts agree:

5 [d]ismissal is an available sanction when a party has engaged deliberately in  
6 deceptive practices that undermine the integrity of judicial proceedings because  
7 courts have inherent power to dismiss an action when a party has willfully  
deceived the court and engaged in conduct utterly inconsistent with the orderly  
administration of justice.

8 *Leon v. IDX Sys. Corp.*, 464 F.3d 951, 958 (9th Cir. 2006) (internal quotations omitted). In *Young*,  
9 the trial court found:

10 that appellant Bill Young (Young) willfully fabricated evidence during discovery.  
11 Based on this finding, the court sanctioned Young by dismissing his entire  
12 complaint, ordering Young to pay certain of the fees and costs of respondent  
13 Johnny Ribeiro Building, Inc. (JRBI), and adopting the accounting proposed by  
JRBI as the final accounting of Young’s and JRBI’s interests in the parties’  
partnership.

14 *Young*, 106 Nev. at 90, 787 P.2d at 778. The Nevada Supreme Court affirmed the sanctions. *Id.*  
15 Indeed, the Nevada Supreme Court has routinely upheld district court orders striking pleadings and  
16 entering terminating sanctions for discovery abuses. *See, e.g., Foster*, 126 Nev. Adv. Op. No. 6,  
17 227 P.3d 1042 (Feb. 25, 2010); *Bahena*, 126 Nev. Adv. Op. No. 26, 235 P.3d at 594-96; *Hamlett v.*  
18 *Reynolds*, 114 Nev. 863, 865, 963 P.2d 457, 458 (1998); *Temora Trading Co. Ltd. v. Perry*, 98 Nev.  
19 229, 645 P.2d 436 (1982); *Kelly Broadcasting Co., Inc. v. Sovereign Broadcast, Inc.*, 96 Nev. 188,  
20 606 P.2d 1089 (1980) *Havas v. Bank of Nevada*, 96 Nev. 567, 613 P.2d 706 (1980).

21 Nevada is in line with other jurisdictions. For example, in *Berglund v. Boeing*, the plaintiff  
22 manipulated emails in order to support her whistleblower claim. The district court dismissed the  
23 claim on that basis:

24 Boeing charges Berglund altered email messages and lied about doing so while  
25 under oath at deposition. During discovery, Berglund produced hundreds of  
26 pages of email messages to Boeing she claimed were the same email messages  
27 provided to the government during its false claims investigation. Among these  
28 emails are Berglund’s exchanges with co-workers in late 2001 and early 2002,  
immediately before Berglund filed this case in February 2002, in which they  
discuss at length Boeing’s compliance with internal manufacturing specification  
BAC 5008. Boeing represents that it compared Berglund’s email messages to  
those produced by Boeing employees and found certain key emails key [sic]  
appeared repeatedly but differed in content. The record proves Boeing’s charge.

1 *Bergland v. Boeing Co.*, 835 F. Supp. 2d 1020, 1045 (D. Or. 2011). In *Ashton v. Knight*, the  
2 Defendants removed key pieces of evidence from an automobile crash scene in an attempt to  
3 conceal their involvement in the crash and then, as here, sought summary judgment based on the  
4 “missing evidence” in an attempt to escape liability. The court struck the defendants’ pleadings and  
5 their defenses to liability, explaining:

6       The Defendants’ attempts to conceal their involvement in the accident are highly  
7 relevant both to liability and potential damages. Indeed, the Defendants are well  
8 aware of this truth. Having failed in their attempts on summary judgment to  
9 argue that there was no evidence that Muthee struck Ashton, they attempted to  
10 stipulate to the very instruction the Court is now considering as a sanction. The  
11 stipulation was never formally agreed to by the Plaintiff because the Defendants  
insisted that the stipulation foreclosed the admission of evidence of their bad faith  
conduct at trial, obviously aware of its potential prejudicial effect. Obviously, a  
more severe sanction than an instruction similar to that already posed by the  
Defendants is appropriate.

12       Key to crafting the most appropriate remedy in this case is the requirement that  
13 the sanction serve as a deterrent to spoliation. A deemed admission or a less  
14 severe sanction such as attorneys fees caused by their conduct might conceivably  
15 encourage Muthee, Knight, and similar defendants to conceal and destroy  
16 evidence against them in the future. Why not, if it aids them in avoiding liability  
17 and carries minimal risk by way of consequences to the enterprise? It cannot be  
overlooked that here, if not for the displaced fairing left at the accident scene, it is  
unlikely that Muthee or Knight would have been tied to the accident scene.  
Defendants in similar accident situations must be on notice that fleeing the scene  
and destroying evidence of their involvement will carry a stiff penalty, a penalty  
so harsh that it stops this type of conduct in its tracks. Consideration of this  
requirement weighs heavily in favor of a harsher sanction.

18 *Ashton v. Knight Transp., Inc.*, 772 F. Supp. 2d 772, 804-05 (N.D. Tex. 2011). In other words, there  
19 is substantial precedent supporting striking a party’s answer and entering a finding of liability for  
20 willful concealment of relevant evidence.

21       **B.       The Nevada Supreme Court’s factors support striking Andrea’s pleadings.**

22       The Nevada Supreme Court has explained that case terminating sanctions must be supported  
23 with an analysis of several factors, including:

24       the degree of willfulness of the offending party, the extent to which the non-offending  
25 party would be prejudiced by a lesser sanction, the severity of the sanction of  
26 dismissal relative to the severity of the discovery abuse, whether any evidence has  
27 been irreparably lost, the feasibility and fairness of alternative, less severe sanctions,  
28 such as an order deeming facts relating to improperly withheld or destroyed evidence  
to be admitted by the offending party, the policy favoring adjudication on the merits,  
whether sanctions unfairly operate to penalize a party for the misconduct of his  
attorney, and need to deter both parties and future litigants from similar abuses.

1 *Young*, 106 Nev. at 93, 787 P.2d at 780. The Court has since clarified that dismissal of an action as  
2 a discovery sanction need not be preceded by other less severe sanctions. *Bahena v. Goodyear Tire*  
3 *& Rubber Co.*, 126 Nev. Adv. Op. No. 26, 235 P.3d 592, 598 (June 1, 2010), *citing Young v. Johnny*  
4 *Ribiero Building, Inc.*, 106 Nev. 88, 93, 787 P.2d 777, 780 (1990). Further, the District Court's  
5 imposition of discovery sanctions, including case terminating sanctions, is reviewed for abuse of  
6 discretion, and "[e]ven if [the Nevada Supreme Court] would not have imposed such sanctions in  
7 the first instance, [it] will not substitute [its] judgment for that of the District Court." *Id.*, 106 Nev.  
8 at 92, 787 P.2d at 779. This case is no different.

9 **C. Andrea has willfully impeded discovery.**

10 Under *Young*, the first factor to consider is the degree of willfulness of the offending party.  
11 *Young*, 106 Nev. at 93, 787 P.2d at 780. Here, the record is clear Andrea willfully withheld critical  
12 information that is highly relevant to Emilia's claims and highly unfavorable to Defendants'  
13 defenses. Most importantly, Andrea produced claims notes that appeared complete. This, while  
14 knowing she intentionally deleted the most relevant note containing her admissions of liability.  
15 Andrea secretly redacted relevant factual information regarding how Jared obtained the keys to  
16 Andrea's car and confirming that Andrea, at a minimum, gave Jared implied permission to drive  
17 Andrea's car on January 2, 2011, by giving Jared the keys to her car that day. Andrea also failed to  
18 disclose she had previously said she usually left the keys on the mantle. Instead, Andrea testified at  
19 length during her depositions about allegedly hiding the keys at all times.

20 In fact, not only did Andrea hide this information from Emilia, she has amended her version  
21 of events, first admitting Jared had permission, then denying he had permission and claiming under  
22 oath she does not know how he obtained the keys to her car. This, while knowing the entire time  
23 she gave Jared the keys shortly before the crash and routinely made them available to him by  
24 leaving them on the mantle. Andrea's conduct also forced Emilia to expend significant time and  
25 money to conduct discovery regarding permissive use, including two depositions of Andrea and a  
26 lengthy deposition of Jared to investigate permissive use. This, while knowing the entire time  
27 Andrea was suppressing evidence that contradicted her sworn testimony and her answer to Emilia's  
28 amended complaint. Andrea willfully impeded discovery by challenging a critical issue to the case,

1 then withholding key information that effectively resolves the issue in Emilia's favor. This Court is  
2 well within its discretion under NRCP 37 and the court's inherent powers to punish abusive  
3 litigation practices to strike Andera's answer, enter a default on liability, and allow Emilia to prove  
4 her damages.

5 **D. Emilia would be prejudiced by a lesser sanction.**

6 Under *Young*, the court must next consider the extent to which Emilia would be prejudiced  
7 by a lesser sanction. *Young*, 106 Nev. at 93, 787 P.2d at 780. "A [party] suffers prejudice if the  
8 [offending party's] actions impair the [party's] ability to go to trial or threaten to interfere with the  
9 rightful decision of the case." *In re Phenylpropanolamine (PPA) Products*, 460 F.3d 1217, 1236  
10 (9th Cir. 2006), cited by *Foster*, 126 Nev. Adv. Op. No. 6, 227 P.3d at 1049. "In order to satisfy the  
11 prejudice requirement, the party seeking sanctions must demonstrate that the missing or altered  
12 evidence would have been relevant to her case." *Ashton*, 772 F. Supp. 2d at 801. "[L]ost or  
13 destroyed evidence is 'relevant' if a reasonable trier of fact could conclude that the lost evidence  
14 would have supported the claims or defenses of the party that sought it." *Id.* "Prejudice to the non-  
15 culpable party can range from an utter inability to prove claims or defenses to minimal effects on the  
16 presentation of proof. Generally, the prejudice element is satisfied where a party's ability to present  
17 its case or to defend is compromised." *Id.* This factor is particularly applicable here.

18 Emilia seeks to hold Andrea liable for Jared's conduct under NRS 41.440, providing that any  
19 liability imposed upon a defendant arising out of his or her driving a vehicle with the express or  
20 implied permission of the vehicle's owner is imputed to the vehicle's owner if the owner is a family  
21 member of the defendant. "The existence of the requisite permission...is to be determined by the  
22 trier of fact based on all the circumstances and inferences reasonably to be drawn therefrom."  
23 *Taylor v. Roseville Toyota, Inc.*, 138 Cal. App. 4th 994, 1004 (2006) (deletion in original, emphasis  
24 added). "Where the issue of implied permissive use is involved, the general relationship existing  
25 between the owner and the operator, is of paramount importance." *Id.*, at 1002. In other words,  
26 facts pertaining to Jared's prior use of Andrea's car and Andrea's pattern of making the keys easily  
27 available to Jared by leaving them on the mantle is critical to a jury's determination of permissive  
28 use.

1 In refusing to overturn a jury's determination of permissive use in *Casey v. Fortune*, the  
2 appellate court explained:

3 [e]ven though the testimony of the owner and the driver of the automobile was  
4 uncontradicted, the trial judge was not required to accept it. [The mother's]  
5 answers were evasive as to whether she had knowledge, prior to the night of the  
6 accident, that Robert had been driving the automobile...[S]he continued to keep  
7 the keys where they were easily obtainable by him, "in plain view" on the buffet  
8 where "We always keep our keys." The court may have concluded that, under  
9 circumstances, the keeping of the keys in such an accessible place refuted her  
10 testimony that he was told not to use the automobile.

11 *Casey v. Fortune*, 179 P.2d 99, 100 (Cal. 1947) (emphasis added).

12 Andrea's decision to withhold the January 17, 2011, claims note detailing the conversation  
13 between Andrea and Ms. Meraz threatens to interfere with the rightful decision of the case. This,  
14 because evidence showing Andrea routinely made the keys available to Jared prior to January 2,  
15 2011, and, in fact, gave Jared the keys on January 2, 2011, is critical to a jury's determination of  
16 permissive use. This is precisely why Defendants decision to withhold the January 17, 2011, note is  
17 so egregious. If Defendants had disclosed this note when they were required to, it would have  
18 allowed Emilia the opportunity to impeach Andrea during her deposition, and depose Liberty  
19 Mutual and its adjustor regarding the conversations with Andrea. Proper disclosure would also have  
20 saved Emilia a significant amount of time and expense deposing Andrea and Jared on the issue of  
21 permissive use. In addition, if Andrea had disclosed the complete claims note, Andrea would never  
22 have filed her motion for summary judgment, and Emilia would not have had to spend significant  
23 time and expense opposing the motion. Imposing any sanctions other than striking Andrea's answer  
24 effectively condones Defendants' abusive litigation practices and rewards their underhanded  
25 conduct. *Ashton*, 772 F. Supp. 2d at 804-05.

26 In the event the Court determines alternative sanctions are appropriate, Emilia requests that  
27 the court enter conclusive findings that Jared had permission to drive Andrea's car on January 2,  
28 2011, relieving Emilia of the burden of having to prove that fact during trial.

29 **E. The severity of, and the prejudice caused by, Defendants' willful discovery**  
30 **abuse, far outweighs the severity of striking Andrea's answer.**

31 The Court must next consider the severity of the dismissal sanction relative to the severity of  
32 the discovery abuse. *Young*, 106 Nev. at 93, 787 P.2d at 780. Allowing Defendants to thwart

1 Emilia's attempts to prove the required elements of her claims wholly upends the discovery process  
2 and places Emilia at a severe disadvantage in this case. "[T]he purpose of discovery is to aid a party  
3 in the preparation of its case." *Pac. Fisheries, Inc. v. U.S.*, 484 F.3d 1103, 1111 (9th Cir. 2007). An  
4 additional purpose of discovery "is to reveal what evidence the opposing party has, thereby helping  
5 determine which facts are undisputed...and which facts must be resolved at trial." *In re*  
6 *Phenylpropanolamine (PPA) Products*, 460 F.3d at 1239.

7 Here, Emilia has suffered severe prejudice as a result of Defendants' discovery abuses. Not  
8 only did Defendants refuse to properly respond to Emilia's written request for the entire claims file,  
9 Defendants produced the claims file and actively withheld unprivileged, discoverable information in  
10 the claims notes that is favorable to Emilia. Defendants' active concealment of the January 17,  
11 2011, note caused significant delay by forcing Emilia to depose Jared and Andrea on this issue to  
12 determine facts that already existed but that were hidden from Emilia. In short, the prejudice  
13 inflicted on Emilia as a result of Defendants' abusive litigation tactics far outweighs any prejudice  
14 Defendants will suffer if Andrea's Answer is stricken as a result of Defendants' intentional conduct.

15 **F. Less severe sanctions would likewise result in a finding of Andrea's joint**  
16 **liability anyway.**

17 The Court must also consider "the feasibility and fairness of alternative, less severe  
18 sanctions, such as an order deeming facts relating to improperly withheld or destroyed evidence to  
19 be admitted by the offending party." *Young*, 106 Nev. at 93, 787 P.2d at 780. Less severe sanctions  
20 would be unfair to Emilia. Emilia specifically requested Liberty Mutual's claims notes in order to  
21 obtain evidence regarding permissive use. If the Court enters less severe sanctions by making a  
22 finding that Jared did, in fact, have permission to drive Andrea's car on January 2, 2011, the  
23 outcome is the same, as Andrea will be deemed liable for Jared's conduct under the joint liability  
24 statute. In reality, less severe sanctions would be patently unfair to Emilia by forcing her to incur  
25 additional attorneys' fees in order to achieve the same end as striking Andrea's answer now.  
26 *Ashton*, 772 F. Supp. 2d at 804-05 ("A deemed admission or a less severe sanction such as attorneys  
27 fees caused by their conduct might conceivably encourage...similar defendants to conceal and  
28 destroy evidence against them in the future").



1           **G.     By willfully obstructing discovery, Andrea has effectively waived her right to a**  
2           **trial on the merits.**

3           The court must next consider the policy of favoring adjudication a case on its merits. *Young*,  
4 106 Nev. at 93, 787 P.2d at 780. Although the Nevada Supreme Court has recognized that public  
5 policy favors resolution of a case on its merits, it has also recognized that policy is not advanced by  
6 permitting a party to flaunt its discovery obligations to the detriment of opposing parties. *Foster*,  
7 126 Nev. Adv. Op. No. 6, 227 P.3d at 1049. The policy of resolving an action on its merits  
8 presumes that both sides to an action will have equal opportunity to obtain the information  
9 necessary to advance their position. When a party fails to cooperate in the discovery process, the  
10 party itself frustrates this policy because it prevents the opposing party from being able to properly  
11 determine what facts remain disputed for trial. As the Ninth Circuit stated:

12           a case that is stalled or unreasonably delayed by a party's failure to comply with  
13 deadlines and discovery obligations cannot move forward toward resolution on the  
14 merits. Thus, we have also recognized that this factor 'lends little support' to a party  
15 whose responsibility it is to move a case toward disposition on the merits but whose  
16 conduct impedes progress in that direction.

17           *See In re Phenylpropanolamine (PPA) Products*, 460 F.3d at 1228.

18           In this action, Defendants' willful concealment of the January 17, 2011, claims note, and  
19 other information in the claims file, proves the lack of merit in Andrea's defense. That is, Andrea,  
20 at a minimum, gave Jared implied permission to drive her car by making the car keys readily  
21 available to him and giving him the keys on January 2, 2011. Otherwise, Andrea would have had no  
22 motivation to conceal the January 27, 2011, claims note. Andrea cannot complain about not having  
23 a liability trial on the merits when Andrea transparently attempted to thwart Emilia's right to a trial  
24 on the merits by concealing the proverbial smoking gun. By refusing to cooperate in the discovery  
25 process, Andrea has waived her right to trial on the merits and this factor "lends little support" to  
26 preserving that right. *Id.*

27           **H.     Defendants themselves have chosen to willfully impede discovery.**

28           The court must also consider "whether sanctions unfairly operate to penalize a party for the  
misconduct of his attorney." *Young*, 106 Nev. at 93, 787 P.2d at 780. Although the attorney-client  
privilege prevents Emilia from inquiring into whether Andrea's discovery abuses are attributable to

1 Andrea, or to her counsel, Andrea's deposition testimony indicates Andrea is responsible for her  
2 own conduct. That is, Andrea claimed during her deposition that she did not give Jared permission  
3 to drive her car and that she does not know how he obtained her car keys. This was clearly an  
4 orchestrated ruse as Andrea was fully aware she gave Jared the keys because she told her insurer  
5 that 15 days after the accident. Andrea also testified at length about routinely hiding the keys from  
6 Jared. This, even though she told her insurer she usually kept the keys on the mantle. Again,  
7 Andrea's sworn testimony contradicted the statement she gave her insurer 15 days after the accident.  
8 At a minimum, if Emilia had the January 17, 2011, claims note during either of Andrea's two  
9 depositions, the note would have allowed Emilia to impeach Andrea using her prior statements.  
10 Jared, in contrast, readily concedes he had permission and that he used Andrea's car on several  
11 occasions prior to the date of the accident. From this, it is obvious that striking Defendants' answer  
12 would not punish Andrea for the conduct of her counsel, but instead punish Andrea for abusing the  
13 discovery process and her refusal to cooperate in the litigation process.

14 **I. Some evidence has been irreparably lost.**

15 The court must also consider whether evidence has been irreparably lost. *Young*, 106 Nev.  
16 at 93, 787 P.2d at 780. "[A] party is required to preserve documents, tangible items, and  
17 information relevant to litigation that are reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of  
18 admissible evidence." *Bass-Davis v. Davis*, 122 Nev. 442, 450, 134 P.3d 103, 108 (2006). "The  
19 pre-litigation duty to preserve evidence is imposed once a party is on notice of a potential legal  
20 claim." *Id.* "A party is on notice when litigation is reasonably foreseeable." *Id.*

21 Without knowing what other information contained in the claims notes is being withheld, it  
22 is difficult for Emilia to know whether any evidence has been irreparably lost. Indeed, Emilia still  
23 does not know what other information has been redacted or omitted from the claims notes  
24 considering there are a number of blank spaces in the claims notes. Regardless, Andrea's  
25 depositions would have been significantly more effective if Emilia had known about the January 17,  
26 2011, note as Emilia could have asked Andrea about the note during either of her depositions.  
27 Instead, withholding the information effectively bought Andrea a significant amount of time,  
28 allowing her to fabricate a different version of events and, then, claim ignorance regarding the true

1 facts. Now, years later, memories fade, and evidence is lost. Indeed, Emilia only recently noticed  
2 Ms. Meraz's deposition because prior to receiving the complete claims notes, Emilia was unaware  
3 Ms. Meraz's testimony was critical to permissive use. Evidence has been lost as Ms. Meraz's  
4 memory has faded in the years since the accident and in the years since Andrea feigned production  
5 of the complete claims notes nearly a year and a half earlier.

6 **J. Terminating sanctions are necessary to deter other parties from engaging in**  
7 **similar conduct.**

8 Finally, the Court must consider the "need to deter both parties and future litigants from  
9 similar abuses." *Young*, 106 Nev. at 93, 787 P.2d at 780. As the United States Supreme Court has  
10 acknowledged, "[u]nfortunately, the cost of litigation in this country -- furthered by discovery  
11 procedures susceptible to gross abuse -- has reached the point where many persons and entities  
12 simply cannot afford to litigate even the most meritorious claim or defense." *Delta Air Lines v.*  
13 *August*, 450 U.S. 346, 363 n.1 (1981) (Powell, J. concurring). Striking Andrea's answer would  
14 deter Andrea and other parties from conducting themselves in the same manner in other litigation by  
15 willfully concealing critical evidence. *Foster*, 126 Nev. Adv. Op. No. 6, 227 P.3d at 1049 ("In light  
16 of appellants' repeated and continued abuses...the ultimate sanctions were necessary to demonstrate  
17 to future litigants that they are not free to act with wayward disregard of a court's orders"). Emilia  
18 has already expended tens of thousands of dollars litigating this case, all to have her efforts impeded  
19 and frustrated by Defendants' conduct over a nearly two year period. Imposing severe sanctions  
20 under these circumstances would likewise serve as a deterrent by showing that this Court will not  
21 tolerate willful and intentional discovery abuse, including knowingly and purposefully concealing  
22 evidence critical to a fair resolution of this case on its merits.

23 ///

24 ///

25 ///

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**IV. CONCLUSION**

For the reasons set forth above, Emilia's motion should be granted and Andrea's answer stricken. At a bare minimum, Emilia is entitled to a conclusive finding that Jared did, in fact, have permission to drive Andrea's car on January 2, 2011.

GLEN J. LERNER & ASSOCIATES

By: /s/ Craig A. Henderson  
Corey M. Eschweiler  
Nevada Bar No. 6635  
Adam D. Smith, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 9690  
Craig A. Henderson, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 10077  
4795 South Durango Drive  
Las Vegas, NV 89147  
(702) 877-1500  
Attorneys for Plaintiff

## CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NRCP 5, NEFCR 9 and EDCR 8.05, I hereby certify that I am an employee of GLEN LERNER INJURY ATTORNEYS, and on the 2nd day of December, 2014, an electronic copy of **PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO STRIKE DEFENDANT ANDREA AWERBACH'S ANSWER** was served on opposing counsel via the Court's electronic service system, WIZNET, to the following counsel of record:

Peter A. Mazzeo, Esq.  
Baron & Pruitt, LLP  
3890 W. Ann Road  
N. Las Vegas, NV 89031  
*Attorney for Defendant Andrea Awerbach*

Roger Strassburg, Esq.  
Mitchell J. Resnick, Esq.  
RESNICK & LOUIS, P.C.  
6600 W. Charleston, Suite 117A  
Las Vegas, NV 89146  
*Attorney for Defendant Jared Awerbach*

/s/ Miriam Alvarez  
An Employee of Glen Lerner Injury Attorneys

# EXHIBIT 1

# EXHIBIT 1

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

1. I am an attorney at Glen J. Lerner & Associates, and counsel of record for Plaintiff in the above captioned action. I am competent to testify to the matters stated herein, which are based on personal knowledge unless otherwise indicated, and would do so if requested.

3. Attached hereto as Ex. 1-B is a true and accurate copy of Cherise Killian's affidavit.

5. Attached hereto as Exhibit 1-D is a true and accurate copy of Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Forensic Laboratory Toxicology Unit Report of Examination and Arrest Report and Traffic Accident Report.

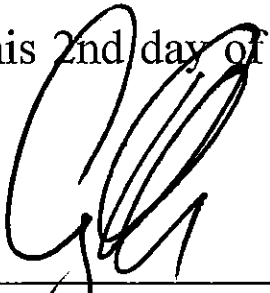
7. Attached hereto as Exhibit 1-F is a true and accurate copy of Jared's recorded statement.

9. Attached hereto as Exhibit 1-H is a true and accurate copy of Emilia's First Requests for Production to Andrea, and Andrea's responses.

11. Attached hereto as Exhibit 1-J is a true and accurate copy of excerpts from Andrea's October 24, 2014, deposition transcript.

1           12.     Attached hereto as Exhibit 1-K is a true and accurate copy of Liberty Mutual's  
2 claims file produced November 10, 2014.

3           I declare under penalty of perjury of the laws of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true  
4 and correct and that this declaration was executed this 2nd day of December, 2014, in Las Vegas,  
5 Nevada.

6   
7 \_\_\_\_\_  
8 CRAIG A. HENDERSON  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28



**EXHIBIT 1-A**

**EXHIBIT 1-A**

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

EMILIA GARCIA, individually,	)	
	)	
Plaintiff,	)	
	)	
vs.	)	CASE NO. A637772
	)	DEPT. NO.: XXVII
JARED AWERBACH, individually;	)	
ANDREA AWERBACH, individually;	)	
DOES I - X, and ROE	)	
CORPORATIONS I - X, inclusive,	)	
	)	
Defendants.	)	
	)	

---

VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF JARED EMMANUEL AWERBACH

Las Vegas, Nevada

Thursday, March 27, 2014

REPORTED BY: PEGGY S. ELIAS, RPR  
Nevada CCR No. 274 - California CSR No. 8671  
JOB NO.: 206073

Page 2

Page 4

1 Videotaped deposition of JARED EMMANUEL AWERBACH  
 2 taken at Glen Lerner Injury Attorneys, 4795 South  
 3 Durango Drive, Las Vegas, Nevada, on Thursday,  
 4 March 27, 2014, at 10:08 a.m., before Peggy S. Elias,  
 5 Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of  
 6 Nevada.

## APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL

For Plaintiff:

COREY M. ESCHWEILER, ESQ.

Glen Lerner Injury Attorneys

4795 South Durango Drive

Las Vegas, Nevada 89147

702.877.1500

702.877.0110 Fax

ceschweiler@glenlerner.com

For Defendant Jared Awerbach:

ROGER W. STRASSBURG, ESQ.

LILLY COMPTON, PARALEGAL

Resnick &amp; Louis, P.C.

6600 West Charleston Boulevard, Suite 117A

Las Vegas, Nevada 89146

702.997.3800

702.997.3800 Fax

rstrassburg@rlattorneys.com

For Defendant Andrea Awerbach:

PETER MAZZEO, ESQ.

Barron &amp; Pruitt, LLP

3890 West Ann Road

North Las Vegas, Nevada 89031

702.870.3940

702.870.3950 Fax

pmazzeo@barronpruitt.com

Also Present:

TERRELL HOLLOWAY, VIDEOGRAPHER

## INDEX TO EXHIBITS (Cont'd.)

EXHIBIT	DESCRIPTION	PAGE
Exhibit 12	Xerox Copy of Photograph	234
Exhibit 13	Xerox Copy of Photograph	234

Page 3

Page 5

## INDEX OF EXAMINATION

WITNESS: JARED EMMANUEL AWERBACH

EXAMINATION PAGE

By Mr. Eschweiler 6

By Mr. Mazzeo 200

By Mr. Strassburg 229

By Mr. Eschweiler 256

## INDEX TO EXHIBITS

EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE

Exhibit 1 Affidavit and State of Nevada 168

Traffic Accident Report

Exhibit 2 Drivers License Data Three Year 173

Record

Exhibit 3 Defendant Jared Awerbach's 177

Opposition in Response to

Andrea Awerbach's Motion for

Summary Judgment

Exhibit 4 Recorded Statement of 181

Jared Awerbach

Exhibit 5 Defendant Jared Awerbach's 186

Responses to Interrogatories

Exhibit 6 Complaint for Damages, A551677 195

Exhibit 7 Xerox Copy of Photograph 206

Exhibit 8 Xerox Copy of Photograph 206

Exhibit 9 Xerox Copy of Photograph 206

Exhibit 10 Drawing 229

Exhibit 11 Xerox Copy of Photograph 233

## VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF JARED EMMANUEL AWERBACH

Thursday, March 27, 2014, 10:08 a.m.

-oOo-

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of  
 Videotape No. 1 in the deposition of Jared Awerbach in  
 the matter of Garcia versus Awerbach held at Glen  
 Lerner at 4795 South Durango Drive, Las Vegas, Nevada  
 89147, on March 27th, 2014, at 10:08 a.m.

The court reporter is Peggy S. Elias. I am  
 Terrell Holloway, the videographer, an employee of  
 Litigation Services, located at 3770 Howard Hughes  
 Parkway, Suite 300, Las Vegas, Nevada 89169. This  
 deposition is being videotaped at all times unless  
 specified to go off the video record.

Would all present please identify themselves,  
 beginning with the witness.

THE WITNESS: I'm Jared Awerbach.

MR. STRASSBURG: Roger Strassburg. I'll be  
 speaking for Mr. Awerbach as his lawyer.

MS. COMPTON: Lilly Compton. I'm  
 Mr. Strassburg's paralegal.

MR. MAZZEO: Peter Mazzeo for Andrea  
 Awerbach.

MR. ESCHWEILER: Corey Eschweiler on behalf  
 of the plaintiff.

Page 6

1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Will the court reporter  
2 please swear in the witness.  
3 Whereupon,

4 JARED EMMANUEL AWERBACH,  
5 having been first duly sworn to testify to the truth,  
6 the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was  
7 examined and testified as follows:

## EXAMINATION

BY MR. ESCHWEILER:

10 Q. Can you state your name, and spell it for the  
11 record, please.

12 A. My name is Jared Awerbach, J-a-r-e-d,  
13 A-w-e-r-b-a-c-h.

14 Q. Do you have a middle name?

15 A. Yeah. My name is Jared Emmanuel Awerbach.

16 Q. How do you spell the middle name?

17 A. E-m-m-a-n-u-e-l.

18 Q. Have you ever had your deposition taken  
19 before?

20 A. No, sir.

21 Q. Have you ever been a party to a lawsuit other  
22 than this one?

23 A. No, sir.

24 Q. Have you ever been a witness in a lawsuit?

25 A. No, sir.

Page 7

1 Q. Have you ever been placed under oath and  
2 required to testify before?

3 A. No, sir.

4 Q. Let's go through some of the ground rules,  
5 then, so we can all be on the same page moving forward  
6 today. The oath that you just took is the same oath  
7 that would be given in a court of law. Obviously,  
8 we're not in a court of law, but we're in the informal  
9 setting in my office. The oath, however, still carries  
10 with it the penalty of perjury.

11 Do you understand that?

12 A. Yes, sir.

13 Q. The court reporter is -- is taking down my  
14 questions. She's also going to be taking down your  
15 answers. At the end of the deposition, she's going to  
16 transcribe those into a booklet, and you'll be allowed  
17 to review the booklet prior to trial.

18 I want to caution you, however, if you make  
19 any changes to your responses in that booklet, I will  
20 be able to comment on those changes at the time of  
21 trial, and it may impact your credibility.

22 Do you understand that?

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. Also, in normal conversation we may use  
25 nonverbal signals or nods of the heads or uh-huhs. The

Page 8

1 court reporter can't really take those down; so I'm  
2 going to ask you to verbally respond to each of my  
3 questions.

4 Is that fair?

5 A. Understood.

6 Q. Also, in order to make sure the record is  
7 clear, I'm going to ask that you allow me to finish my  
8 question before you begin your answer, and I'll allow  
9 you the same courtesy to finish your answer before I  
10 start by saying -- start my next question so that we're  
11 not talking over each other to maintain the consistency  
12 of the record.

13 A. Sounds good.

14 Q. Today is not an endurance contest. I don't  
15 imagine that this will take more than two or three  
16 hours, but if you need to take a break for any reason,  
17 please let me know, and we can take a five- or  
18 ten-minute break; bathroom, drink, whatever you need.  
19 I would ask, though, that if there's a question  
20 pending, you respond to the question before we break.

21 Is that fair?

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. Last, if you don't understand any of my  
24 questions, I'm going to ask that you tell me what you  
25 don't understand. Otherwise I'm going to assume that

Page 9

1 you understood all of the questions that I'm asking you  
2 today if you respond.

3 Is that fair?

4 A. Yes, sir. Thank you.

5 Q. Do you have any questions about the process?

6 A. Not at this moment.

7 Q. Do you understand the ground rules?

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. Is there any reason why we can't go forward  
10 today?

11 A. No, sir.

12 Q. Is there any reason that you cannot provide  
13 true and honest answers today?

14 A. No, sir.

15 Q. Are you on any medication that would prevent  
16 you from responding truthfully to any questions?

17 A. Not -- no, sir. I'm on two medications but  
18 not any medications that would alter my conscious.

19 Q. And not your ability to tell the truth?

20 A. No, sir.

21 Q. Does it -- does the medication you're on  
22 affect your memory or your recall?

23 A. No, sir.

24 Q. Okay. Have you consumed any alcohol in the  
25 last 24 hours that would impede your ability to tell

1 the truth?  
 2 A. No, sir.  
 3 Q. Any illicit drugs that would impede your  
 4 ability to tell the truth?  
 5 A. No, sir.  
 6 Q. Thank you.  
 7 What did you do to prepare for the deposition  
 8 today?  
 9 A. Reviewed the interrogatories. Reviewed the  
 10 paperwork that my attorney sent to me.  
 11 Q. Well, besides the interrogatories do you have  
 12 a specific recollection of any -- reviewing any other  
 13 documents?  
 14 A. No, sir.  
 15 Q. Did you speak with anybody about the  
 16 deposition today?  
 17 A. Just my attorneys.  
 18 Q. And when did you meet with them?  
 19 A. Yesterday.  
 20 Q. How long was the meeting?  
 21 A. An hour and a half.  
 22 Q. Where did you meet at?  
 23 A. My house.  
 24 Q. They came to your house?  
 25 A. Yes, sir.

1 Q. Was anybody else present besides your  
 2 attorneys?  
 3 A. My mother was.  
 4 Q. Your mother was present?  
 5 A. She was in the home.  
 6 Q. Well, was she participating in the meeting?  
 7 A. No, sir.  
 8 Q. Well, where was she?  
 9 A. In her room.  
 10 Q. Was the door closed?  
 11 A. No, sir.  
 12 Q. Could she hear what you guys were talking  
 13 about?  
 14 A. No, sir.  
 15 Q. How do you know?  
 16 A. She was occupied.  
 17 MR. MAZZEO: Speculation.  
 18 THE WITNESS: Huh?  
 19 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 20 Q. You can answer.  
 21 A. She was occupied.  
 22 Q. Well, do you know what she was doing?  
 23 A. Playing with her tablet.  
 24 Q. Okay. Well, one other thing I didn't  
 25 mention, there may be objections interposed by your

1 attorney or your mother's attorney throughout the  
 2 process. Unless they instruct you not to answer, you  
 3 will be required to answer the question.  
 4 A. Understood.  
 5 Q. Okay. Thank you.  
 6 Did you review any of your mom's responses to  
 7 any documents that she's filed in this case?  
 8 A. No, sir.  
 9 Q. So the interrogatory responses that you  
 10 completed and signed were the only thing that you  
 11 reviewed in preparation for the deposition?  
 12 A. Yes, sir.  
 13 MR. STRASSBURG: He reviewed his statement.  
 14 MR. ESCHWEILER: His recorded statement?  
 15 MR. STRASSBURG: The transcript.  
 16 MR. ESCHWEILER: Of the recorded statement?  
 17 MR. STRASSBURG: Yes, sir.  
 18 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: His mic is...  
 19 MR. ESCHWEILER: Can we stop it? We'll go  
 20 off for a second.  
 21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 10:15.  
 22 (Discussion off the record.)  
 23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record  
 24 at 10:18.  
 25 ///

1 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 2 Q. Prior to the break, you were talking about  
 3 documents that you had reviewed in preparation for the  
 4 deposition, one of which was your interrogatory  
 5 responses, and your attorney indicated that you had  
 6 also reviewed the transcript of your recorded  
 7 statement.  
 8 A. Yes, sir.  
 9 Q. Did that refresh your recollection about the  
 10 events that transpired on January 2, 2011?  
 11 A. Yes, sir.  
 12 Q. Any other documents that you recall?  
 13 A. Should I tell him about going back to the  
 14 scene or...  
 15 Q. I'm just asking about documents right now.  
 16 A. We -- no. No, sir.  
 17 Q. Did you do anything else to prepare for the  
 18 deposition?  
 19 A. Well, what my attorney did was take me back  
 20 to the scene and kind of played out for him step by  
 21 step.  
 22 Q. How long were you at the scene of the  
 23 accident?  
 24 A. 30 minutes.  
 25 Q. Okay. And what exactly did you do to play it

1 out step by step?  
 2 A. We took --  
 3 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, attorney/client  
 4 privilege.  
 5 MR. STRASSBURG: You can answer.  
 6 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 7 Q. Go ahead.  
 8 A. We took pictures of -- reviewing the traffic  
 9 in the area and reviewing the -- where the plaintiff  
 10 was and where I was, the distance, and the -- pretty  
 11 much how the accident happened.  
 12 Q. Based upon your review of the recorded  
 13 statement or your visit to the site within the last  
 14 week, did it change your recollection of the events  
 15 that transpired on January 2nd, 2011?  
 16 A. No, sir.  
 17 Q. Did you talk to your mom about the deposition  
 18 today?  
 19 A. Just the fact that we had a deposition.  
 20 Q. You didn't talk to her about the deposition  
 21 that she gave in this matter?  
 22 A. No, sir.  
 23 Q. Did you review the transcript of the  
 24 deposition she gave in this matter?  
 25 A. No, sir.

1 Q. You had no discussion with her about the  
 2 substance of your testimony today?  
 3 A. No, sir.  
 4 Q. When was the last time you talked to your  
 5 mom?  
 6 MR. STRASSBURG: Objection. About the case?  
 7 MR. ESCHWEILER: No, at any time.  
 8 THE WITNESS: Upon being dropped off at this  
 9 location.  
 10 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 11 Q. She drove you here today?  
 12 A. Yes, sir.  
 13 Q. Did your mom tell you anything about the  
 14 questions that she was asked?  
 15 A. No, sir.  
 16 Q. I want to talk a little bit about your  
 17 background --  
 18 A. Yes, sir.  
 19 Q. -- before we get into the substance of the  
 20 questions.  
 21 Did you graduate from high school?  
 22 A. Yes, sir.  
 23 Q. What school?  
 24 A. Desert Rose Adult High School.  
 25 Q. Where's that located?

1 A. On Brooks Street.  
 2 Q. What's the cross street?  
 3 A. Brooks and Revere.  
 4 Q. And you said it's an adult high school?  
 5 A. Yes, sir.  
 6 Q. Well, what's that mean?  
 7 A. Adult education, like credit retrieval.  
 8 Q. Well, why did you go to that specific high  
 9 school?  
 10 A. I had had problems at other schools as a  
 11 juvenile, and I didn't want to return to a normal  
 12 school, in a normal school environment, meaning peer  
 13 pressure, being influenced by my peers and negative  
 14 behavior. I kind of wanted to be serious about school.  
 15 Q. Well, what problems?  
 16 A. Just delinquent behavior.  
 17 Q. Well, what do you mean by "delinquent  
 18 behavior"?  
 19 A. Like -- say like running around and smoking  
 20 weed, ditching class, not taking school serious.  
 21 Q. Was that a problem for you when you were a  
 22 juvenile?  
 23 A. Yes, sir.  
 24 Q. What age did you start smoking weed?  
 25 A. Like twelve.

1 Q. Twelve?  
 2 A. Yes, sir.  
 3 Q. Would you smoke weed at the house where you  
 4 lived with your mom?  
 5 A. No, sir.  
 6 Q. Where would you smoke weed?  
 7 A. Outside.  
 8 Q. Outside the house where you lived?  
 9 A. Outside the house or at -- when I was  
 10 supposed to be at school.  
 11 Q. Did you do any other drugs besides weed?  
 12 A. At that time, no.  
 13 Q. And you said you had a problem with missing  
 14 school, as well?  
 15 A. Yes, sir.  
 16 Q. Were you ever suspended or expelled from --  
 17 from any school for missing class?  
 18 A. Not for missing class, no.  
 19 Q. Were you ever suspended or expelled from  
 20 school for any reason?  
 21 A. Yes, sir.  
 22 Q. What school?  
 23 A. Green Valley High School.  
 24 Q. What was the reason for the expulsion?  
 25 A. Possession of marijuana.

Page 18

Page 20

1 Q. What year was that?  
 2 A. I don't remember.  
 3 Q. Do you know what year of school you were?  
 4 A. Ninth grade.  
 5 Q. Ninth grade.  
 6 When you were expelled for possession of  
 7 marijuana, did they hold a hearing or any type of  
 8 proceeding before they expelled you?  
 9 A. No, sir.  
 10 Q. Did they tell your mom?  
 11 A. Yes, sir.  
 12 Q. So your mom knew that you had possession of  
 13 marijuana at Green Valley High School?  
 14 A. Yes, sir.  
 15 Q. Did your mom know that you were smoking weed  
 16 since you were twelve?  
 17 A. Yes, sir.  
 18 Q. How did she know that?  
 19 A. From the multiple times that she caught me.  
 20 Q. How would she catch you?  
 21 A. She searched my room, drug tests.  
 22 Q. Where would you hide your weed?  
 23 A. Different places in the house.  
 24 Q. And your mom drug tested you or a drug test  
 25 at school or what?

Page 19

1 A. My mother drug tested me.  
 2 Q. How often did your mom drug test you in the  
 3 ninth grade?  
 4 A. Pretty often.  
 5 Q. Well, once a week, once a month?  
 6 A. Yeah, it was like a once-a-week thing.  
 7 Q. How often did you fail those tests?  
 8 A. I don't know. A lot.  
 9 Q. A lot?  
 10 A. Yes, sir.  
 11 Q. More than 50 percent of the time?  
 12 MR. MAZZEO: I'm going to object to this  
 13 whole line of questioning. It's not -- will not  
 14 reasonably lead to the admissibility of evidence.  
 15 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 16 Q. You can answer.  
 17 A. (No audible response.)  
 18 MR. STRASSBURG: You can go ahead.  
 19 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 20 Q. You can answer.  
 21 A. Yes, sir.  
 22 Q. More than 50 percent of the time you failed?  
 23 A. Yes, sir.  
 24 Q. More than 75 percent of the time?  
 25 A. Yes, sir.

1 Q. Was it after that expulsion that you ended up  
 2 going to Desert Rose Adult High School?  
 3 A. No, sir.  
 4 Q. Well, where did you go after -- after you  
 5 were expelled from Green Valley?  
 6 A. I was in the juvenile drug court program, and  
 7 I relapsed and I failed, and I was sent to Salt Lake  
 8 City, Utah, and to a therapy group home called Odyssey  
 9 House, and I was able to get myself together there.  
 10 And it was upon return to Las Vegas that I  
 11 decided I did not want to go back to the normal school  
 12 environment. So I waited until I was seventeen and  
 13 enrolled myself in Desert Rose.  
 14 Q. Well, let's back up.  
 15 When were you placed in the juvenile drug  
 16 court system?  
 17 A. In January.  
 18 Q. Do you know of what year?  
 19 A. No, sir, I don't. I don't remember what  
 20 year. Maybe it was --  
 21 Q. Was it --  
 22 A. -- in 2008 or 2009.  
 23 Q. I apologize for interrupting you.  
 24 A. 2007 maybe. That's all right.  
 25 Q. Well, was your placement in the juvenile drug

Page 21

1 court system as a result of your expulsion from Green  
 2 Valley High School?  
 3 A. No, sir.  
 4 Q. Okay. What was the reason for the placement  
 5 in the juvenile drug court system?  
 6 A. Auto theft and possession of marijuana  
 7 repeatedly.  
 8 Q. What do you mean, "repeatedly"? You were  
 9 busted more than once for auto theft?  
 10 A. Yes, sir.  
 11 Q. How many times?  
 12 A. Three or four.  
 13 Q. In Las Vegas?  
 14 A. Yes, sir.  
 15 MR. STRASSBURG: As a juvenile?  
 16 THE WITNESS: As a juvenile, yes, sir.  
 17 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 18 Q. Were you convicted of those offenses?  
 19 A. Yes, sir.  
 20 Q. No, sir; is that what you said?  
 21 A. Yes, sir.  
 22 Q. Yes, okay.  
 23 Yes, you were convicted?  
 24 A. Yes, sir.  
 25 And part of the reason they placed me in the

Page 22

1 juvenile drug court program was because Judge Roy asked  
2 me -- because I had marijuana on my person every time I  
3 was arrested for auto theft, and Judge Roy asked me if  
4 I was stealing any cars or just breaking into cars and  
5 getting what I could to scavage to supply my habit, and  
6 I told him it was to supply my habit, and he was kind  
7 enough to place me in the drug court program.  
8 Q. And when you say supply your habit, your  
9 habit at that time was marijuana?  
10 A. Yes, sir.  
11 Q. Is it fair to say you've been addicted to  
12 marijuana since you were twelve years old?  
13 A. No, sir.  
14 MR. STRASSBURG: Object to the form.  
15 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
16 Q. Well, what age would you say that you became  
17 addicted to marijuana?  
18 MR. STRASSBURG: Object to the form,  
19 misconstrues his testimony.  
20 Go ahead. Put it in your own words.  
21 THE WITNESS: I'm not addicted to marijuana,  
22 sir.  
23 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
24 Q. You're not?  
25 A. No, sir.

Page 23

1 Q. You just had an admitted problem with  
2 marijuana?  
3 A. Yes, sir.  
4 Q. And what was your problem with marijuana if  
5 you weren't addicted?  
6 A. I was attracted to the lifestyle that it  
7 brought.  
8 Q. Well, what do you mean, "the lifestyle"?  
9 A. Girls like you, everybody wants to be your  
10 friend, a little bit of extra cash circulates through  
11 your hands.  
12 Q. Well, were you also selling weed back then?  
13 A. Yes, sir.  
14 Q. Is that what you mean by the extra cash?  
15 A. Yes, sir.  
16 Q. At what age did you start selling marijuana?  
17 A. Thirteen.  
18 Q. Thirteen?  
19 A. Yes, sir.  
20 Q. Were you selling marijuana at school?  
21 A. No, sir.  
22 Q. Where were you selling it?  
23 A. Outside of school.  
24 Q. Were you selling it at the house where you  
25 lived with your mom?

Page 24

1 A. No, sir.  
2 Q. When you say "outside of school," what do you  
3 mean?  
4 A. Before school and after school.  
5 Q. So on the school premises, just not in  
6 school?  
7 A. No, sir.  
8 Q. Well, where?  
9 A. Maybe across the street from the school.  
10 Q. Okay. Did you ever have friends over to the  
11 house where you sold them weed?  
12 A. I had friends at the house, but I never sold  
13 weed from my house at that time.  
14 Q. Does your mom know that you've been dealing  
15 weed since you were thirteen?  
16 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, speculation, as to  
17 what the mom -- what he knows the mom knows.  
18 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
19 Q. You can answer.  
20 MR. STRASSBURG: If you know what's in her  
21 mind.  
22 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.  
23 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
24 Q. What's that?  
25 A. Yes, sir.

Page 25

1 Q. And how do you know your mom knows that  
2 you've been selling weed since you were thirteen?  
3 A. My juvenile record.  
4 Q. Did your mom ever attend any of the court  
5 proceedings with you?  
6 A. Yes, sir.  
7 Q. So she understood the charges that were  
8 against you --  
9 MR. MAZZEO: Objection -- sorry.  
10 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
11 Q. -- back when you were thirteen?  
12 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, speculation.  
13 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
14 Q. You can answer.  
15 MR. STRASSBURG: If you understand and know  
16 what's in her mind.  
17 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
18 Q. That's not what I asked. I asked you if she  
19 attended with you.  
20 A. Yes, sir.  
21 Q. And were the charges against you discussed at  
22 those proceedings?  
23 A. Yes, sir.  
24 And on November 10th, 2005, I was struck with  
25 brass knuckles at my middle school, and since then it



1 A. Definitely.  
 2 Q. Okay. Kids' toys?  
 3 A. Definitely.  
 4 Q. How -- in any given week, how often were you  
 5 running errands?  
 6 A. Once or twice.  
 7 Q. Once or twice a week?  
 8 A. Yeah. Not often.  
 9 Q. Okay. And it -- would it work the same as it  
 10 would for work; if you were going to run an errand, you  
 11 know, the keys would be on the counter, and you'd say,  
 12 hey, Mom, I'm -- I've got to run to pay bills at Nevada  
 13 Power?  
 14 A. I'd always ask.  
 15 Q. Okay. And then she said okay?  
 16 A. Yeah. Like a teenager would.  
 17 Q. And if the keys weren't on the counter, your  
 18 mom would know that you had the car, correct?  
 19 A. Yeah. I mean, yeah. Sometimes, or sometimes  
 20 she wouldn't know if she hadn't left her room.  
 21 Q. You -- if you had to put an estimate on it in  
 22 percentages, who used the car more, you or your mom?  
 23 A. My mom.  
 24 Q. Would it be 60/40?  
 25 A. It'd be 85/15.

1 Nestle's Quik and --  
 2 A. No, just things that were needed, yeah.  
 3 She'd never send me out. It would always be if I was  
 4 out.  
 5 Q. Okay. So you would be -- she'd know that you  
 6 had the car, and she'd call you to say --  
 7 A. Yeah.  
 8 Q. -- pick this up for me?  
 9 A. And hurry up.  
 10 Q. And hurry?  
 11 A. Yes, sir.  
 12 Q. Did you ever call your mom while you were  
 13 driving to check on your kids or ask your mom if you  
 14 needed to bring anything home?  
 15 A. Occasionally.  
 16 But what I had was a headset. I had ear  
 17 phones and a mic like this, and the phone would be in  
 18 the console.  
 19 Q. Okay. Do you recall were you -- I mean, we  
 20 talked about the car seat, and there was some kids'  
 21 toys, I think you said.  
 22 Did you have any personal belongings in the  
 23 car?  
 24 A. No.  
 25 Q. No clothes or anything?

1 Q. Okay. Explain why you say that.  
 2 A. Because we were very cautious about me  
 3 driving.  
 4 Q. Did it make a difference if it was a weekday  
 5 or a weekend, whether she let you drive?  
 6 A. Yeah.  
 7 Q. And what -- what was the differential?  
 8 A. If I didn't have a reason to drive, I  
 9 couldn't drive.  
 10 Q. So if you weren't going to work or running an  
 11 errand for the family, you couldn't drive?  
 12 A. Yes, sir.  
 13 Q. Did -- was there any ever instances where you  
 14 were out running errands and she'd call you and say,  
 15 hey, can you pick up a gallon of milk from the grocery  
 16 store?  
 17 A. Oh, yeah, definitely.  
 18 Q. How often do you think that happened?  
 19 A. A lot.  
 20 Q. Okay.  
 21 A. Ho-Hos and Nesquik.  
 22 Q. That was her thing?  
 23 A. Yes, sir.  
 24 Q. Anything else you can remember where she'd  
 25 call you and say, hey, can you grab this, besides

1 A. I might have.  
 2 Q. CDs?  
 3 A. Yeah.  
 4 Q. Okay. So your CDs were in the car?  
 5 A. Yes, sir.  
 6 Q. Do you know what CDs you had in the car?  
 7 A. No, I don't remember.  
 8 Q. Do you know how many CDs you had?  
 9 A. A few. DVDs.  
 10 Q. What do you mean, "DVDs"?  
 11 A. I think there were two DVDs in the car upon  
 12 the accident.  
 13 Q. So a couple DVDs and maybe some CDs?  
 14 A. Yes.  
 15 Q. And was there a CD player that you could play  
 16 music out of?  
 17 A. Yeah, there was a CD console.  
 18 Q. And where were the DV -- there was a DVD  
 19 player, also?  
 20 A. No, sir.  
 21 Q. Why would the DVDs be in the car?  
 22 A. Somebody had lent them to me.  
 23 Q. Okay. So you had went somewhere and picked  
 24 them up and then had just left them in the car?  
 25 A. I think we had went somewhere, my family had

Page 110

Page 112

1 went somewhere, and I took the DVDs.  
 2 Q. When you say your family, you, your mom --  
 3 A. All of us took it.  
 4 MS. COMPTON: Do you want to take a break?  
 5 Are you okay?  
 6 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I'm fine. Do you guys  
 7 think I should take a break?  
 8 MS. COMPTON: I don't know. I'm just asking  
 9 you.  
 10 MR. MAZZEO: I have a question.  
 11 MR. ESCHWEILER: Let's go off for a second.  
 12 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the video record at  
 13 12:15.  
 14 (Discussion off the record.)  
 15 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the video record  
 16 at 12:16.  
 17 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 18 Q. When you took the car on January 2nd, 2011, I  
 19 believe you said there was nobody else in the car,  
 20 correct?  
 21 A. No, sir.  
 22 Q. Prior to taking the car that day, you had  
 23 been making marijuana deliveries throughout the day?  
 24 A. No, sir.  
 25 Q. No?

Page 111

1 A. No.  
 2 Q. I thought when we talked about what you had  
 3 done that day, you had needed to make up the \$275; so  
 4 you made 30 to 40 transactions during the day.  
 5 A. Which I sold throughout the community.  
 6 Q. Okay. So -- but that happened on the day of  
 7 the accident, correct?  
 8 A. Yes, sir.  
 9 Q. Had you consumed any marijuana on the day of  
 10 the accident?  
 11 A. No, sir.  
 12 Q. None?  
 13 A. No, sir.  
 14 Q. Had you consumed any other illegal drugs on  
 15 the day of the accident?  
 16 A. No, sir.  
 17 Q. When was the last time you had consumed  
 18 marijuana prior to January 2nd, 2011?  
 19 A. Weeks.  
 20 Q. Weeks?  
 21 A. Yes, sir.  
 22 Q. How often did you smoke marijuana prior to  
 23 January 2nd, 2011?  
 24 A. Often.  
 25 Q. But not in the two to three weeks before the

1 accident?  
 2 A. No, sir.  
 3 Q. Well, why not?  
 4 A. I was doing different drugs.  
 5 Q. What were you doing?  
 6 A. Xstasy.  
 7 Q. How much xstasy were you doing?  
 8 A. One or two pills.  
 9 Q. A day?  
 10 A. Yeah.  
 11 Some days I wouldn't do them.  
 12 Q. Did you do any xstasy on January 2nd, 2011?  
 13 A. No, sir.  
 14 Q. January 1st, 2011?  
 15 A. No, sir.  
 16 Q. How about New Year's Eve 2010?  
 17 A. No, sir.  
 18 Q. When was the last time prior to the accident  
 19 that you took xstasy?  
 20 A. It was like December 28th.  
 21 Q. Did you have one or two pills?  
 22 A. Two.  
 23 Q. Was it at night?  
 24 A. During the day, twilight.  
 25 Q. Dinnertime?

Page 113

1 A. Yes, sir.  
 2 Q. Other than weed and xstasy, what other  
 3 illegal drugs did you do prior to the accident?  
 4 A. Cocaine a couple weeks before.  
 5 Q. How much cocaine did you ingest?  
 6 A. I don't remember.  
 7 Q. How often would you do cocaine?  
 8 A. Occasionally.  
 9 Q. A couple times a month?  
 10 A. Yeah, a couple times a month.  
 11 Q. And how often were you doing the xstasy?  
 12 A. Often.  
 13 Q. Four or five times a week?  
 14 A. Say like three or four.  
 15 Q. Any other drugs besides --  
 16 A. No, sir, not at that time.  
 17 Q. No meth at that point?  
 18 A. No, sir.  
 19 Q. Any prescription drugs?  
 20 A. No, sir.  
 21 Q. Tell me what happened that -- when you left  
 22 the apartment that day to use your mom's car.  
 23 A. So I got a call from Sheshe saying she wanted  
 24 a substantial amount of marijuana and --  
 25 Q. What's a substantial amount?

Page 114

Page 116

1 A. Like a quarter.  
 2 -- and so that was what I needed, actually,  
 3 like a hundred dollars, \$120, and so Mom was in the  
 4 shower. I waited till Mom was in the shower, and we  
 5 had asked her for a ride to Sheshe's, and she said, no,  
 6 she was tired.  
 7 So I waited till she was in the shower, and  
 8 the door was locked, and I noticed the keys were on the  
 9 counter; so I grabbed them. Told the children of my  
 10 mother [sic] to watch the door.  
 11 Took Cheyenne straight up to Rainbow, took  
 12 Rainbow to Villa Del Sol, went to go see Sheshe, make  
 13 the purchase, and leaving, I called the mother of my  
 14 children to check to see where we were, if I was in  
 15 trouble or not, if I was -- what I was coming home to,  
 16 and it was clear.  
 17 And begin to exit the apartments. Looked to  
 18 my left. I saw a bus. I waited for the bus to clear.  
 19 Looked to my right, the bus was clear. Looked to my  
 20 left. I saw the white vehicle begin to commit to the  
 21 turn, and as soon as I pulled into the turn, the woman  
 22 sped up.  
 23 And I tried to turn out of it, but we ended  
 24 up colliding, and we collided, and I tried to hit the  
 25 accelerator, tried to leave, leave the scene, but the

Page 115

1 car was immobile. So I got out of the car, ran over to  
 2 the white vehicle. I asked if she was okay, if there  
 3 was any injuries.  
 4 She said no. She said go back to your car  
 5 and wait till the police get here. And I said you're  
 6 calling the police. She said yes. I ran to my car,  
 7 hid the marijuana on my person, ditched the scale in  
 8 the car, hid the scale in the car, and sat in the car  
 9 till the police arrived.  
 10 Q. That was a lot; so let's go back.  
 11 You were -- you were leaving Sheshe's house?  
 12 A. I was leaving Villa Del Sol.  
 13 Q. So you -- had you already dropped off the  
 14 weed?  
 15 A. Yes, sir.  
 16 Q. But you still had weed in your pocket?  
 17 A. Yes, sir. I had 8 grams of marijuana.  
 18 Q. If you knew you were doing a delivery just to  
 19 Sheshe, why did you have extra weed in your pocket?  
 20 Were you going to go to somewhere else to make another  
 21 delivery?  
 22 A. She might have wanted more at the time.  
 23 Q. She didn't tell you when you called her?  
 24 A. She told me she wanted 7 grams, but I took a  
 25 half ounce in case she wanted the whole thing or in

1 case somebody else wanted some while I was there.  
 2 Q. And was anybody else at Sheshe's house when  
 3 you got there?  
 4 A. Yes.  
 5 Q. Who else was there?  
 6 A. I don't know the kids' names.  
 7 Q. So there was several people there?  
 8 A. Yes, sir.  
 9 Q. And you dropped off 7 grams of marijuana?  
 10 A. 6, actually.  
 11 Q. And how much money did you get?  
 12 A. I got \$120. Then I had \$60 on me already.  
 13 So I had \$180 on my person.  
 14 Q. And then how much marijuana did you have left  
 15 in your pocket?  
 16 A. 8 grams.  
 17 Q. 8 grams?  
 18 A. Yes, sir.  
 19 Q. How long were you at Sheshe's house?  
 20 A. 30, 45 minutes, not long.  
 21 Q. Did you consume any marijuana while you were  
 22 there?  
 23 A. No, sir.  
 24 Q. Did you do any illicit drugs while you were  
 25 there?

Page 117

1 A. No, sir.  
 2 Q. What were you doing for 30 to 45 minutes?  
 3 A. Weighing out the weed, discussing with her,  
 4 you know, what our plan was going to be for the next  
 5 package, and then leaving.  
 6 Q. And you had brought your own scale --  
 7 A. Yes, sir.  
 8 Q. -- or did Sheshe have her own?  
 9 A. I brought my own.  
 10 Q. Okay. How many times have you been to  
 11 Sheshe's house?  
 12 A. A lot.  
 13 Q. Had you driven the car there before?  
 14 A. The children of my mother [sic] has.  
 15 Q. Pardon?  
 16 A. I mean the mother of my children has. I'm  
 17 sorry.  
 18 Q. Okay. You never have?  
 19 A. No, sir.  
 20 Q. This was the first time you ever drove to the  
 21 complex?  
 22 A. Yes, sir.  
 23 Q. Did you talk to Tikiera while you were at  
 24 Sheshe's house?  
 25 A. When I left.

Page 118

1 Q. Just when you left?  
2 A. In the parking lot, yeah.  
3 Q. Well, when you left the apartment, were you  
4 wearing your glasses?  
5 A. Yes, sir.  
6 Q. So you had your glasses on while you were  
7 driving?  
8 A. Yes, sir.  
9 Q. Had your mom called at any point while you  
10 were at Sheshe's?  
11 A. No, sir.  
12 Q. And I think you said when you were pulling  
13 out of Sheshe's apartment building, which is Villa --  
14 A. Del Sol.  
15 Q. -- Del Sol, you saw a bus or a moving truck?  
16 What was it?  
17 A. A bus.  
18 Q. Like a MET bus?  
19 A. Like a CAT bus.  
20 Q. Okay.  
21 A. The older models.  
22 Q. Was it a one-story or a two-story?  
23 A. One-story.  
24 But it was like an extended cab.  
25 Q. And when -- when you looked to the left, did

Page 119

1 you see the white car, or did you just see the bus?  
2 A. I saw -- I saw the white car.  
3 Q. Where was the white car?  
4 A. Maybe like six, seven feet away from the bus  
5 in the second lane. The bus was in the first lane.  
6 Q. And was the white car ahead of the bus or  
7 behind the bus?  
8 A. Behind the bus.  
9 Q. So it was six or seven feet behind the bus?  
10 A. Yes, sir.  
11 Q. And how far away from the bus were you?  
12 A. I was relatively close. The bus had to pass  
13 me.  
14 Q. The bus wasn't stopped?  
15 A. No, sir. Getting ready to make a stop.  
16 Q. Well, was the stop before or after your  
17 driveway?  
18 A. After, like directly after.  
19 Q. So it would have had to cross your path and  
20 then stop?  
21 A. It would have crossed Villa Del Sol, turn  
22 into this lane, and then slow down to make its approach  
23 at the stop.  
24 Q. And when you're stopped waiting for the bus  
25 to clear, that's when you were on the phone?

Page 120

1 A. No. I was on the phone before I exited the  
2 apartments.  
3 Q. So you weren't on the phone at any time  
4 before the accident?  
5 A. Before -- right before the accident.  
6 Q. Okay. So like --  
7 A. Before I was getting ready to make a  
8 left-hand turn into oncoming traffic.  
9 Q. So you were -- you were stopped at the stop  
10 sign --  
11 A. Yes, sir.  
12 Q. -- getting ready to pull out until --  
13 A. Well, I was stopped at that -- yeah, the  
14 entrance of the apartments.  
15 Q. Villa Del Sol?  
16 A. Yes. Yes, sir.  
17 Q. Okay. So you were stopped there waiting to  
18 pull -- you're waiting for the bus to clear --  
19 A. Yes, sir.  
20 Q. -- and then you're going to pull out?  
21 A. And I put my nose out to signal to the  
22 traffic that I'm getting ready to make a left-hand  
23 turn. My turn signal was on, and the bus clears. I  
24 go and I clear the first lane. The woman speeds up and  
25 tried to rear [sic] out of it. We collide, and we

Page 121

1 both -- we both fishtailed.  
2 I spin out of control and end up in the  
3 middle lane, and she ends up in a different lane. I  
4 run over to her and ask her if she's okay. A patrol  
5 car was already at the scene a couple -- a couple  
6 apartments down.  
7 So the patrol car came and secured the scene  
8 and called the traffic cop to respond, and we had to  
9 wait in the car till the traffic cop came. Traffic cop  
10 said something to the woman and then said something to  
11 me, could smell the marijuana on my person because it  
12 was potent and a substantial amount, and asked me if I  
13 had been smoking.  
14 I said yes because I wanted to keep the weed  
15 and the money that I had, and I did not want him to  
16 find the weed. So I said yes. He pulled me out of the  
17 car to perform a sobriety test. I failed the sobriety  
18 test at the time due to being nervous at the time  
19 because I had marijuana on my person. I didn't want to  
20 get caught with it.  
21 And then they put me in cuffs and sat me down  
22 on the corner. I said do I have to go to jail. He  
23 said, yes, at this time you're being arrested for DUI,  
24 chemical solvent. And the woman driving the white car  
25 was like -- she's like why'd you do that, and I said

Page 122

Page 124

1 it's not what you think, and she's like  
2 (demonstrating).  
3 Q. Was that the only communication that you had  
4 with my client?  
5 A. Yes, sir. Besides when I ran to the car and  
6 asked her if she was fine.  
7 Q. Was the first police officer that showed up  
8 the one that smelled weed?  
9 A. No, sir.  
10 Q. Okay. So the first patrol officer that  
11 was -- just happened to be driving by, he wanted to  
12 clear the traffic.  
13 Did you guys move the cars?  
14 A. He wanted to secure the traffic and make sure  
15 there wasn't another accident because that's an  
16 accident-prone area, and so he wanted to make sure it  
17 was secure. And the traffic cop responded, and once he  
18 spoke to her and once he spoke to me, he told her to  
19 pull the car over to the side, in the middle lane, I  
20 think.  
21 Q. And did you have to move your car, as well?  
22 A. I couldn't move my car.  
23 Q. It was --  
24 A. Totaled.  
25 Q. -- inoperable?

Page 123

1 A. Immobile.  
2 Q. And you said something there, this was --  
3 this was an accident-prone area?  
4 A. Yes, sir.  
5 Q. Why do you think that?  
6 A. Because it's an accident-prone area.  
7 Q. So you've seen many accidents there?  
8 A. Yes, sir.  
9 Q. And what -- what kind of accidents?  
10 A. Pedestrians being hit, people on mopeds being  
11 hit, other car accidents, heavy traffic and narrow  
12 lanes.  
13 Q. So you've -- you've been to that intersection  
14 and that driveway before?  
15 A. Yeah.  
16 Q. Many times?  
17 A. I'd been to that area, yes, sir.  
18 Q. Do you think when you were on the phone it  
19 was distracting you from concentrating on the road?  
20 A. No, sir.  
21 Q. How long -- and you said the bus had cleared,  
22 correct?  
23 A. Yes, sir.  
24 Q. How long after the bus had cleared before  
25 you -- you proceeded into the intersection?

1 A. Immediately.  
2 Q. And at the point you started into the  
3 intersection, where was -- where was my client?  
4 A. Six or seven feet behind the bus.  
5 Q. The bus?  
6 A. With enough room for me to make the turn. I  
7 was clear. I wouldn't say six or seven feet. I'd say  
8 maybe a couple car lengths.  
9 Q. Had -- had you nosed out while the -- before  
10 the bus was passing?  
11 A. Yes, sir, with my turn signal on, with my  
12 left turn signal on.  
13 Q. Do you think that my client had an  
14 opportunity to see you pull out if the bus was six or  
15 seven feet ahead of her?  
16 A. Definitely. She sped up.  
17 Q. Okay. How do you know she sped up?  
18 A. I witnessed her speeding up.  
19 MR. MAZZEO: It's -- objection, the witness  
20 had corrected his prior statement, the six to seven  
21 feet, by a couple car lengths between the plaintiff's  
22 car and the bus.  
23 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
24 Q. So prior to the time that you had pulled out,  
25 you saw -- you saw my client's car?

Page 125

1 A. Yes, sir.  
2 Q. And you said that was approximately how far  
3 from the intersection?  
4 A. A few car lengths.  
5 Q. How far was the bus from you?  
6 A. It just cleared.  
7 Q. Okay.  
8 A. Pretty close.  
9 Q. And then you hit my client's car?  
10 A. We collided.  
11 Q. Okay. Well, why -- is there a distinction  
12 between you hitting and there being a collision?  
13 A. Me hitting means I ran into her, and  
14 collision means an accident.  
15 Q. You didn't run into her?  
16 A. I mean, I ran into her, yeah. Not  
17 deliberately.  
18 Q. How fast were you going at the impact, do you  
19 think?  
20 A. I accelerated to make that left turn.  
21 Q. Do you have an estimate of how fast you were  
22 going?  
23 A. Maybe like 20 to 30 miles an hour, for a  
24 short distance.  
25 Q. And once you guys hit, you said that you

Page 126

Page 128

1 spun, correct?  
 2 A. Yes, sir.  
 3 Q. And you were -- you were in this -- in the  
 4 middle lane?  
 5 A. I landed in the middle lane, yes.  
 6 Q. And she spun, and was she in oncoming  
 7 traffic?  
 8 A. Yes, sir.  
 9 Q. Okay. So you go over to see if she's okay?  
 10 A. Immediately.  
 11 Q. Okay. And she said, yes, I'm okay; I'm --  
 12 A. She said --  
 13 Q. -- calling the police?  
 14 A. She said I'm okay; I'm fine. Go back to your  
 15 car and stay in your car until the police come.  
 16 Q. Okay.  
 17 A. I said you're calling the police. She said  
 18 yes. I said, oh, and then handled my situation that  
 19 was happening in the car.  
 20 Q. Okay. So you --  
 21 A. Marijuana and the scale and the money.  
 22 Q. When you got back to the car, did you make  
 23 any phone calls?  
 24 A. I called the mother of my children to let her  
 25 know that I was in an accident, upon which time she --

Page 127

1 I don't know what the situation was with my mother, but  
 2 upon which time she called Sheshe and had everyone run  
 3 out to make sure I was okay.  
 4 Q. Okay. So Sheshe and whoever was at the  
 5 apartment where you had just sold marijuana came to the  
 6 accident scene?  
 7 A. Yes, sir. It was right outside.  
 8 Q. Did you have a conversation with Sheshe and  
 9 the people?  
 10 A. Yeah, I had a -- I had a conversation with  
 11 the people that were out there.  
 12 Sheshe wasn't out there, but the kids that  
 13 were out there, because they asked me why I didn't run,  
 14 and I had to explain that that was my mom's car, and  
 15 I'm in better shape going to jail than going to home  
 16 with a broken car.  
 17 Q. Other than talking to my client immediately  
 18 after the accident and then the people from Sheshe's  
 19 apartment, did you talk to anybody else?  
 20 A. Just the police officer.  
 21 Q. And you said that when you talked to the  
 22 police officer, you admitted that you smoked marijuana?  
 23 A. He said, oh, God -- he's standing outside the  
 24 car, and he said, oh, God, you smell like a Christmas  
 25 tree. Have you been smoking? I said, yeah, yeah,

1 because I had the marijuana on my person, and I didn't  
 2 want to be caught with that.  
 3 Because I was already facing two possession  
 4 charges. I already had two possession of marijuana  
 5 charges, and in the state of Nevada, if you get caught  
 6 with three possession of marijuana charges, you do a  
 7 year in county, and that was not an option.  
 8 Q. So your testimony today is that you lied to  
 9 the cop in order to avoid jail?  
 10 A. My testimony has remained the same the whole  
 11 time.  
 12 Q. Okay. And then the reason that you failed a  
 13 sobriety test was not that you were impaired from  
 14 marijuana but that you were nervous about taking the  
 15 test?  
 16 A. I was nervous about being that close to an  
 17 officer with that much weed on me. I was nervous about  
 18 my current situation.  
 19 Q. So it wasn't -- it wasn't any impairment from  
 20 any marijuana?  
 21 A. No, sir.  
 22 Q. Anyone besides what we've talked about, the  
 23 police officer, my client with the two -- I think you  
 24 had two conversations with my client, correct?  
 25 A. Yeah.

Page 129

1 Q. Initially and then at some point she -- she  
 2 was out of the car, as well?  
 3 A. Yes. She was standing on the curb trying to  
 4 figure out what was going on with me, looking around,  
 5 trying to say things to my friends. My friends just  
 6 went I don't know. They didn't -- they didn't speak to  
 7 her. They said we're just out here to make sure he's  
 8 okay.  
 9 Q. Okay.  
 10 A. And so she saw that I was placed under arrest  
 11 and sitting on the curb, and she said why would you do  
 12 that, and I said it's not what you think, and she  
 13 said -- she kind of rolled her eyes and waived her hand  
 14 at me.  
 15 Q. Was she upset?  
 16 A. She was crying.  
 17 Q. Okay. Why did you --  
 18 MR. MAZZEO: I'm sorry. She was what?  
 19 THE WITNESS: Crying.  
 20 MR. MAZZEO: Crying?  
 21 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.  
 22 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 23 Q. Why didn't you call the police?  
 24 A. Because she had already responded [sic] to  
 25 the police, and the police were already at the



Page 130

Page 132

1 location.  
 2 Q. Well, what were the sobriety tests that they  
 3 gave you or that the officer gave you?  
 4 A. Take a few steps, stand on one foot, touch  
 5 your nose. Repeat the same process with the opposite  
 6 limbs.  
 7 Q. That's it --  
 8 A. Yes, sir.  
 9 Q. -- those three?  
 10 A. Yeah. Take a couple paces, stand on one  
 11 foot, touch your nose, step down, take a few paces  
 12 back, stand on one foot, touch your nose, follow my  
 13 eyes -- follow my finger with your eyes.  
 14 Q. Did the officer say which of the sobriety  
 15 tests that you actually failed?  
 16 A. All of them.  
 17 Q. Okay.  
 18 A. I received -- when we got to the jail --  
 19 MR. MAZZEO: There's no question pending,  
 20 objection.  
 21 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 22 Q. Go ahead. What were you going to say?  
 23 MR. STRASSBURG: What's the question?  
 24 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 25 Q. All right. What were you going to say?

Page 131

1 MR. STRASSBURG: Go ahead.  
 2 THE WITNESS: I received traffic violations  
 3 at the scene. They recovered the marijuana on my  
 4 person at the scene. The same cops that came to secure  
 5 the scene that were already there were the transport  
 6 cops.  
 7 And when I went to the jail, they searched me  
 8 in the jail, and they asked me if I was sure I didn't  
 9 have any weed on me before I crossed the red line, and  
 10 I said, yeah, man, I've got some weed on me, and they  
 11 pulled it out.  
 12 And the traffic cop came -- came out of the  
 13 back making a statement and said where'd this come  
 14 from. I said I had it on me the whole time. He said  
 15 so you're not as stupid as your face. I said, no, sir.  
 16 He said you know I have to charge you for this; so it  
 17 was a traffic violation and then the possession charge.  
 18 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 19 Q. Did -- when he administered the sobriety  
 20 test, did you think that you had passed?  
 21 A. I was trying to.  
 22 Q. So you were giving it your best effort?  
 23 A. At the time, yes, sir.  
 24 Q. And, ultimately, so you got arrested for  
 25 DUI --

1 A. Chemical solvent.  
 2 Q. -- and then possession of weed?  
 3 A. I got arrested at the scene for a DUI,  
 4 chemical solvent, a bunch of traffic violations, and  
 5 the possession charge was added once I was at the jail.  
 6 Q. And what were the traffic violations?  
 7 A. Failure to yield, driving without a license.  
 8 I don't know.  
 9 Q. Do you remember anything else?  
 10 A. No, sir.  
 11 MR. ESCHWEILER: Okay. Why don't we take a  
 12 ten-minute break.  
 13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the video record at  
 14 12:37.  
 15 (Recess taken from 12:37 p.m. to 1:05 p.m.)  
 16 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the beginning of  
 17 Videotape No. 3 in the continued deposition of Jared  
 18 Awerbach. Back on the video record at 1:05.  
 19 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 20 Q. Mr. Awerbach, you understand you're still  
 21 under oath?  
 22 A. Yes, sir.  
 23 Q. At the end of the last session, before we  
 24 took a break, you were -- you were explaining the  
 25 accident.

Page 133

1 A. Yes, sir.  
 2 Q. And you said that when you were stopped at  
 3 the driveway, that you saw the bus and you saw my  
 4 client six or seven feet or perhaps up to two car  
 5 lengths behind the bus; is that correct?  
 6 A. Yes, sir.  
 7 Q. If you saw her before pulling out, why didn't  
 8 you just wait for her to clear the driveway?  
 9 A. I wasn't -- I hadn't spoken correctly at the  
 10 time. I saw her car lengths distance away. I  
 11 thought it was -- we were talking about a different  
 12 location.  
 13 Q. Okay. So what -- do you want to revise your  
 14 testimony?  
 15 A. Yes, sir, I would like to do that.  
 16 Q. Okay. And so when you saw my client when you  
 17 were stopped at the driveway, how far behind the bus  
 18 was she?  
 19 A. Three or four car lengths away.  
 20 Q. Okay. So three or four car lengths?  
 21 A. Yes, sir.  
 22 Q. And then you -- you edged out into the  
 23 intersection.  
 24 You waited for the bus to pass, correct?  
 25 A. Yes, sir.

Page 158

Page 160

1 against you when -- when those issues came up?  
 2 A. Quite a lot.  
 3 Q. And what would she do?  
 4 A. Call my probation officer.  
 5 Q. Who was your probation officer?  
 6 A. Scott Walton.  
 7 Q. How long were you on probation?  
 8 A. Two years.  
 9 Q. Was your probation ever revoked?  
 10 A. No, sir.  
 11 Q. Did they drug test you?  
 12 A. Yes, sir.  
 13 I was in the drug court program as a  
 14 juvenile.  
 15 Q. Well, were you clean, or were you using  
 16 synthetic urine?  
 17 A. I was clean.  
 18 Q. So you stayed clean for two years?  
 19 A. I had quite a few relapses, and I failed out.  
 20 I ended up serving time and then returned to the  
 21 juvenile drug court program to complete the program, in  
 22 which I completed it.  
 23 Q. Why did you get transferred to Odyssey, then?  
 24 A. Because I relapsed too many times.  
 25 Q. So at one -- at some point you were kicked

Page 159

1 out of the drug program?  
 2 A. Yeah. Not kicked out. You go serve time,  
 3 and you return back to --  
 4 Q. Okay.  
 5 A. That's how the juvenile --  
 6 Q. So --  
 7 A. -- drug court program worked.  
 8 Q. And then when you returned back and relapsed  
 9 again, that's when they sent you to Odyssey?  
 10 A. No. I relapsed, sent me to Odyssey, came  
 11 home, graduated the program.  
 12 Q. Okay. Subsequent to the accident, we talked  
 13 about -- I think it was March 2011 where you were  
 14 raided.  
 15 Other than that have you been arrested for  
 16 felony possession of narcotics subsequent to that?  
 17 A. I have a controlled substance charge. I was  
 18 arrested and cited for possession of spice, and I have  
 19 yet to follow up on that.  
 20 Q. I apologize. What's spice?  
 21 A. Spice is a product that they sell in smoke  
 22 shops. It's an incense, and they have labeled it as a  
 23 controlled substance.  
 24 Q. Was this a felony?  
 25 A. It's a felony conviction, yes. I'm not

1 convicted of it.  
 2 Q. Where does it stand right now?  
 3 A. Waiting on a court date.  
 4 Q. So other than that -- other than that pending  
 5 charge, do you have any other arrests subsequent to  
 6 this accident?  
 7 A. After the accident? Besides the raid in  
 8 March, no.  
 9 Q. I believe we talked -- we talked about the  
 10 raid --  
 11 A. Raid.  
 12 Q. -- the domestic violence, and now the --  
 13 A. No, sir.  
 14 Q. That's it?  
 15 Are you on -- you're not on parole or  
 16 probation right now, correct?  
 17 A. No, sir.  
 18 Q. Do you have an attorney for the felony count  
 19 on the spice?  
 20 A. No, sir.  
 21 Q. Have they actually filed charges against you?  
 22 A. No, sir.  
 23 MR. MAZZEO: Corey, can we turn off the AC,  
 24 want to turn it down a little bit; do you mind?  
 25 MR. ESCHWEILER: Sure.

Page 161

1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Mic.  
 2 MR. MAZZEO: Thanks.  
 3 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 4 Q. Well, we've talked a little bit about your  
 5 treatment and counseling before the accident. We've  
 6 talked about the drug program, Odyssey.  
 7 Was there any other facilities that you  
 8 utilized prior to this accident for drug treatment or  
 9 rehabilitation?  
 10 A. No, sir.  
 11 Q. And the drug court program and Odyssey, was  
 12 your mom required to be involved in those programs?  
 13 A. She was not required to be involved, but she  
 14 chose to take an active position.  
 15 Q. During any --  
 16 MR. ESCHWEILER: Did I not get it?  
 17 MR. MAZZEO: I think the fan was on. I think  
 18 it's off now. I don't know.  
 19 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 20 Q. Did she actually go to counseling sessions  
 21 with you?  
 22 A. Yes, sir.  
 23 Q. In any of the times when your mom attended  
 24 sessions or therapy with you, did you admit that you  
 25 had been dealing drugs?



Page 162

1 A. No, sir.  
 2 Q. Never admitted that --  
 3 A. No, sir.  
 4 Q. -- at counseling or therapy?  
 5 A. No, sir. Not that I recollect.  
 6 Q. And how long were you at Odyssey?  
 7 A. Six months.  
 8 Q. And you said that's in Salt Lake?  
 9 A. Yes, sir.  
 10 Q. Do you know what the time frame was when you  
 11 were there, what year?  
 12 A. I was sixteen. I think 2008.  
 13 Q. 2009?  
 14 A. 2008.  
 15 Q. Okay. What kind of program was Odyssey?  
 16 A. A therapeutic group home.  
 17 Q. Were you also going to class and school  
 18 there?  
 19 A. Yeah. It's -- they have school inside the  
 20 facility.  
 21 Q. Did your mom come visit you there?  
 22 A. Yes, sir.  
 23 Q. How many times in the six months?  
 24 A. Three or four. And I would receive weekend  
 25 visits, and we'd go to a hotel in Salt Lake because we

Page 163

1 weren't -- we didn't live there. Excuse me.  
 2 Q. Subsequent to the accident, have you had any  
 3 rehabilitation or drug counseling?  
 4 A. I'm unaware of what "subsequent" means in  
 5 this sentence.  
 6 Q. After the accident.  
 7 A. Yes, sir. I just received treatment from  
 8 February 10th to March 18th.  
 9 Q. And that was related to your use of drugs?  
 10 A. Yes, sir.  
 11 Q. And that was when you were at Rawson?  
 12 A. Yes, sir.  
 13 Q. Did you receive any injuries from the  
 14 accident?  
 15 A. Not that I can remember.  
 16 Q. You don't remember any treatment that you  
 17 received?  
 18 A. No. We saw a chiropractor afterwards.  
 19 Q. How many times?  
 20 A. Two, three times a week.  
 21 Q. For how long?  
 22 A. A few months.  
 23 But a chiropractor, I have been seeing a  
 24 chiropractor since the assault.  
 25 Q. The one where you had the eye injury?

Page 164

1 A. Yes, sir.  
 2 Q. How often were you seeing the chiropractor  
 3 after the eye injury?  
 4 A. Two, three times week. Sometimes we'd stop,  
 5 we'd go to another chiropractor, and we'd pick up  
 6 somewhere else.  
 7 Q. After the eye injury, why were you seeing the  
 8 chiropractor?  
 9 A. Due to the damage that might have been  
 10 caused, my spine, my equilibrium, from the fall, damage  
 11 that was caused at the actual assault.  
 12 Q. So you had problems with your equilibrium, as  
 13 well, after the assault in November of 2005?  
 14 A. Yes, sir, as my body was beginning to  
 15 readjust to accommodate the injuries.  
 16 Q. Were you -- did this accident aggravate those  
 17 injuries?  
 18 A. No, sir.  
 19 Q. Why were you seeing the chiropractor after  
 20 this accident, then?  
 21 A. Because the chiropractor was part of our  
 22 lifestyle at the time.  
 23 Q. So you -- you didn't go to see him because of  
 24 anything related to the accident; it was just the  
 25 equilibrium problems and the previous spine problems?

Page 165

1 A. No, sir.  
 2 Q. Tell me. I'm confused, then.  
 3 A. No, sir, the chiropractor visits were not  
 4 related to the injury.  
 5 Q. Okay.  
 6 A. Or the chiropractor visits were not related  
 7 to the accident. Excuse me.  
 8 Q. What's the name of your chiropractor?  
 9 A. I was at Active Life.  
 10 Q. Who was the chiro?  
 11 A. I don't remember his name.  
 12 Q. Was there anybody else that you saw over  
 13 there, maybe a physician's assistant?  
 14 A. No.  
 15 Q. What location?  
 16 A. Simmons and Craig. Simmons and La Madre, I  
 17 think the street is called.  
 18 Q. Was your mom treating there, too?  
 19 A. Yes, sir.  
 20 Q. So you would have been treating there since  
 21 2010?  
 22 A. Yes, sir.  
 23 Q. Are you still treating there?  
 24 A. No, sir.  
 25 Q. When was the last time you saw anybody at

Page 166

Page 168

1 Active Life Chiro?  
 2 A. 2010.  
 3 Q. Did you ever get referred to a specialist for  
 4 the equilibrium or spine problems?  
 5 A. Just the retina specialist.  
 6 And I had -- I would wear protective lenses  
 7 when I played sports.  
 8 Q. And you said that the car at the accident  
 9 scene was undriveable, correct?  
 10 A. Totaled.  
 11 Q. Ultimately, did they total it out?  
 12 A. Yes, sir.  
 13 Q. Do you know what the amount of damage was?  
 14 A. No, sir.  
 15 Q. In social media do you go by the name Young  
 16 Glasses?  
 17 A. Yes, sir.  
 18 Q. Well, what's the significance of that?  
 19 A. It's my nickname.  
 20 Q. Why?  
 21 A. That's the name I was given at 1827 West  
 22 Gowan.  
 23 Q. Why?  
 24 A. That's my name.  
 25 Q. But why were you given the name?

Page 167

1 A. Because I wear glasses.  
 2 Q. Who gave it to you?  
 3 A. Some of my friends. That's --  
 4 Q. That --  
 5 A. That's actually my alias.  
 6 Q. And I noticed on -- I don't know if it's  
 7 Facebook or what, but I noticed that one of your  
 8 favorite books is the Bible.  
 9 A. Yes, sir.  
 10 Q. Do you have any favorite verses or passages?  
 11 A. I like Psalms 51. I'm fond of the Song of  
 12 Solomon, as well.  
 13 Q. Of the what?  
 14 A. Song of Solomon. I'm an Old Testament kind  
 15 of guy.  
 16 Q. Why's that?  
 17 A. The Old Testament is intense.  
 18 Q. What do you mean, "intense"?  
 19 A. The story of the Jews, the prophets,  
 20 how it's -- the story of how Jesus came to be.  
 21 Q. Why does that interest you?  
 22 A. Because I grew up with -- I grew up in the  
 23 church with the knowledge of Jesus and Jesus' stories  
 24 and the disciples. I grew up with that. I had  
 25 never -- I had never read the Old Testament, and our

1 laws are from the Old Testament. Basically, the  
 2 knowledge of the origin of the Bible is in the Old  
 3 Testament.  
 4 Q. And what -- what's -- what makes Song of  
 5 Solomon your -- one of your favorite books?  
 6 A. It's sweet.  
 7 Q. What's that?  
 8 A. It's sweet.  
 9 Q. Why is that? Why is --  
 10 A. It's a poem.  
 11 Q. That's it?  
 12 A. It's the song of songs.  
 13 Q. We're going to go through some documents.  
 14 I'll try to make this as quick as possible.  
 15 MR. ESCHWEILER: Let's mark this as 1.  
 16 (Exhibit No. 1 was marked for  
 17 identification.)  
 18 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 19 Q. Mr. Awerbach, I'm showing you what's been  
 20 marked as Exhibit 1 to your deposition.  
 21 If you could, turn to the page labeled  
 22 GJL249. It's four pages in.  
 23 A. (Witness complied.)  
 24 Q. The number's on the bottom right corner.  
 25 A. Got it.

Page 169

1 Q. This is a State of Nevada Traffic Accident  
 2 Report related to this accident.  
 3 A. Yes, sir.  
 4 Q. Have you seen this before?  
 5 A. No, sir.  
 6 Q. I'd like you to take a look at the  
 7 description of the accident. It says Vehicle 2 was  
 8 traveling southbound Rainbow Boulevard in the left of  
 9 two travel lanes approaching Peak Drive. Vehicle 1 was  
 10 traveling eastbound in a private drive north of Peak  
 11 Drive approaching Rainbow Boulevard.  
 12 Vehicle 1 stated that he thought that Rainbow  
 13 Boulevard was clear of traffic. Vehicle 1 then  
 14 traveled onto Rainbow Boulevard into the path of  
 15 Vehicle 2 causing Vehicle 1 front to hit Vehicle 2  
 16 right.  
 17 Did I read that accurately?  
 18 A. Yes, sir.  
 19 Q. Do you -- do you disagree with that rendition  
 20 of -- from the police officer on how this accident  
 21 happened?  
 22 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, the document speaks  
 23 for itself.  
 24 THE WITNESS: She was already on Rainbow.  
 25 ///

Page 170

Page 172

1 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 2 Q. So you disagree with this?  
 3 MR. MAZZEO: I have one other objection. Can  
 4 we establish what V1 and V2 is?  
 5 MR. ESCHWEILER: Sure.  
 6 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 7 Q. Do you understand who Vehicle 1 and Vehicle 2  
 8 is?  
 9 A. Yes, sir.  
 10 Q. Pardon?  
 11 A. Yes, sir.  
 12 Q. Okay.  
 13 A. I believe Vehicle 2 was already on Rainbow.  
 14 Q. Okay. And doesn't it say Vehicle 2 was  
 15 traveling southbound on Rainbow in the left of two  
 16 travel lanes?  
 17 A. Oh, yes, sir. I confused Vehicle 1 with  
 18 Vehicle 2.  
 19 Q. So --  
 20 A. I apologize.  
 21 Q. -- do you have any disagreement with this  
 22 Traffic Accident Report?  
 23 MR. STRASSBURG: Object to the form,  
 24 foundation.  
 25 THE WITNESS: No, sir.

Page 171

1 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 2 Q. And in the -- in the lower right, there's a  
 3 box that says failed to yield right-of-way; do you see  
 4 that?  
 5 A. Yes, sir.  
 6 Q. Would you -- do you agree that it was your  
 7 obligation to yield the right-of-way to my client?  
 8 A. Yes, sir. I felt that I yielded to the bus  
 9 at the time.  
 10 Q. Okay. If we move over to GJL250, I'm looking  
 11 at the box down -- it's the bottom right, where he has  
 12 drugs marked. There's an X, and then method of  
 13 determination, it says driver admission; do you see  
 14 that?  
 15 A. Yes, sir.  
 16 Q. And then this is consistent with -- with your  
 17 testimony today that you admitted that you smoked  
 18 marijuana at the scene of the accident, correct?  
 19 A. Yes, sir. That is what I had said to the  
 20 police officer.  
 21 MR. MAZZEO: Well, actually, he admitted at  
 22 the scene of the accident that he had smoked marijuana,  
 23 not that he had smoked it at the scene of the accident.  
 24 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.  
 25 ///

1 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 2 Q. If you go to the last page of this exhibit,  
 3 GJL255, I'm looking at the inventory of personal  
 4 property. We -- over to the right, it says there was  
 5 four tapes or CDs, and we had already discussed that  
 6 you had a couple CDs and maybe a couple DVDs,  
 7 correct --  
 8 A. Yes, sir.  
 9 Q. -- in the car; so those were yours?  
 10 Were the two black phone chargers yours, as  
 11 well?  
 12 A. Yes, sir.  
 13 Q. What about the gray phone charger?  
 14 A. Yes, sir.  
 15 Q. The black hoodie?  
 16 A. Yes, sir.  
 17 Q. I assume the car seat was for Khaliyah?  
 18 A. Yes, sir.  
 19 Q. Sketch book for Khaliyah?  
 20 A. Yes, sir.  
 21 Q. The menorah box, who was that for?  
 22 A. My family is Jewish.  
 23 Q. Okay. So was that yours? Was that -- whose  
 24 was that?  
 25 A. Our family's.

Page 173

1 Q. Okay. Brown teddy bear, Khaliyah?  
 2 A. Yes, sir.  
 3 Q. And miscellaneous clothing items, were those  
 4 yours?  
 5 A. They probably belonged to all of us.  
 6 Q. Okay. And then underneath it says additional  
 7 remarks, vehicle damage. Vehicle involved in wreck,  
 8 extensive damage to front of vehicle.  
 9 Did I read that correct?  
 10 A. Yes, sir.  
 11 Q. Was that your -- what you witnessed, as well,  
 12 at the scene of the accident?  
 13 A. Yes, sir.  
 14 MR. ESCHWEILER: We'll mark this as 2.  
 15 (Exhibit No. 2 was marked for  
 16 identification.)  
 17 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
 18 Q. Mr. Awerbach, I'm showing you what's been  
 19 marked as Exhibit 2 to your deposition. This is a  
 20 printout from the State of Nevada Department of Motor  
 21 Vehicle Central Services, Records Division. I want you  
 22 to look at the Roman Numeral I where it says license  
 23 information.  
 24 A. Yes, sir.  
 25 Q. Do you -- do you see that -- where it says

1 original issue date right under driver's license  
2 number?  
3 A. Yes, sir.  
4 Q. There's a date 3/31/2011, correct?  
5 A. Yes, sir.  
6 Q. Well, were you ever issued a license on  
7 3/31/2011?  
8 A. Not that I remember.  
9 Q. Is that when you tried to get your permit?  
10 A. No, sir.  
11 Or wait. Yes, sir.  
12 Q. So the 3/31/2011 is when you tried to get  
13 your permit?  
14 A. Yes, sir. I apologize. I was confusing 2011  
15 with 2012.  
16 Q. So this is the time when you went and took  
17 the test and then didn't have enough money to pay for  
18 the permit?  
19 A. Yes, sir.  
20 Q. And this is approximately two months after  
21 the accident, right?  
22 A. No, sir. No, sir. I apologize. This is  
23 approximately two months after the accident. I'm  
24 confusing 2011 with 2010.  
25 Q. Okay. So you don't believe that you tried to

1 listing. The citation date is November 3rd, 2010.  
2 Do you see that?  
3 A. Yes, sir.  
4 Q. Conviction date, 3/15/2011?  
5 A. Yes, sir.  
6 Q. Is this what you were talking about on the  
7 broken headlight and then driving without a license?  
8 A. Yes, sir.  
9 Q. Do you have any idea how many times you've  
10 been booked on a bench warrant?  
11 A. No, sir.  
12 Q. More than five?  
13 A. Yes, sir.  
14 Q. And what -- typically, why would you get  
15 arrested for a bench warrant?  
16 A. I lived my life on the run.  
17 Q. So --  
18 A. At that time.  
19 Q. So failing to appear for court dates?  
20 A. Yes, sir.  
21 Q. And you don't recall ever being --  
22 A. And --  
23 Q. Pardon me. I'm sorry. Go ahead.  
24 A. At the time I wanted my situation to be that  
25 if I was arrested, only the marshals could pick me up

1 get your permit on March 31st, 2011?  
2 A. I had went to go get my permit in 2010.  
3 Q. Okay.  
4 A. I apologize.  
5 Q. In going down to the -- to the next ID card  
6 details --  
7 A. Yes, sir.  
8 Q. -- do you see issue date 2/21/13?  
9 A. Yes, sir.  
10 Q. Did you -- did you get a new ID card in 2013?  
11 A. Yes, sir.  
12 Q. So the ID card that you were issued in 2010  
13 expired?  
14 A. Yes, sir.  
15 I had a hole punched in it after the raid.  
16 Q. Well, what's the hole punch mean?  
17 A. It's invalid.  
18 Q. And then if you move down to license detail,  
19 it says type, class, status, and under that it says  
20 revoked; do you see that?  
21 A. Yes, sir.  
22 Q. And do you know what -- why your permit was  
23 revoked?  
24 A. Not following up with the -- six months.  
25 Q. And then at the bottom it says conviction

1 because the marshals are the ones that obtain you  
2 for -- for warrants. That way I could avoid questions  
3 from police officers.  
4 Q. And you -- you said that you didn't believe  
5 that you've ever been jailed for contempt; is that  
6 correct?  
7 A. No, sir, I haven't.  
8 Q. Do you remember being arrested on a bench  
9 warrant in August of 2012?  
10 A. August. Excuse me.  
11 Q. And the judge imposing a sentence of 25 days  
12 for contempt?  
13 A. That was the DUI charge.  
14 Q. So you -- was it because you had failed to  
15 complete part of the sentencing?  
16 A. Because I never followed up with the  
17 consequences to the DUI.  
18 Q. Well, which part of the consequences?  
19 A. Traffic school.  
20 Q. Okay. Mr. Awerbach, I'm going to show you  
21 what's been marked as Exhibit 3 to your deposition.  
22 (Exhibit No. 3 was marked for  
23 identification.)  
24 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:  
25 Q. I'm showing you Exhibit 3. It's a document

Page 178

1 entitled defendant Jared Awerbach's opposition in  
2 response to Andrea Awerbach's motion for summary  
3 judgment.

4 I'm going to represent to you that this was a  
5 document filed by your attorneys, Resnick & Louis, in  
6 this matter. I want you to turn to page 2 to begin.  
7 I'm going to read a couple of these statements, and I  
8 want you to tell me if they're accurate or not.

9 Under the section that says argument, the  
10 second sentence, it says it is true that on  
11 January 2nd, 2011, the day of the motor vehicle  
12 accident that gives rise to -- gives rise to  
13 plaintiff's amended -- strike that -- gives rise to  
14 plaintiff's complaint and amended complaint, that  
15 Andrea Awerbach did not give Jared permission to drive  
16 her car.

17 Do you agree with that?

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. The next sentence: It is also true that both  
20 Jared and Andrea agree that there were times when Jared  
21 drove his mother's car without permission.

22 A. Yes, sir.

23 Q. Do you agree?

24 A. Yes, sir.

25 Q. However, Jared has always said that there

Page 179

1 were times when he drove Andrea's car with her  
2 permission prior to January 2nd, 2011.

3 Do you agree with that?

4 A. Yes, sir.

5 Q. Additionally, from Jared's first very -- very  
6 first interview with the insurance company through the  
7 present time, Jared has consistently maintained that  
8 Andrea usually left her car keys on the counter, and  
9 she left them on the counter the day of the accident.

10 Do you agree with that statement?

11 A. No, sir.

12 Q. What don't you agree with?

13 A. My original statement was given while I was  
14 in custody at North Las Vegas. I signed for it on the  
15 14th. It was issued on the 21st. I never got to  
16 revise -- I never got to review it.

17 Q. Well, what do you mean?

18 A. A man named Lee Grant came to speak to me  
19 while I was in custody. He had me sign a piece of  
20 paper on the 14th and typed up a report and issued it  
21 on the 21st. I never got to review it before signing  
22 it.

23 Q. My question to you is: What don't you agree  
24 with in that statement?

25 A. The fact that she usually leaves her keys on

Page 180

1 the counter. She usually had them.

2 Q. Okay.

3 A. Leaving them out and about wasn't a constant  
4 thing that she would do.

5 Q. She did leave them on the counter, though?

6 A. She left them on the counter the day of the  
7 accident, yes, sir.

8 Q. Okay. And how much -- and prior to the day  
9 of the accident, she had left them on the counter  
10 previously, correct?

11 A. From time to time.

12 Q. Going to the page 3, to the next page, the  
13 second sentence under No. 6: Prior to January 2nd,  
14 2011 -- prior to the January 2nd, 2011, accident,  
15 Andrea allowed Jared to drive her car -- drive her  
16 vehicle both to run errands and to drive to work.

17 That was correct, right?

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. With respect to the issue of permission to  
20 drive Andrea's vehicle, Jared has at all times said  
21 that Andrea gave him permission to drive her car in the  
22 past, but he did not have permission the day of the  
23 accident.

24 Do you agree with that?

25 A. Yes, sir.

Page 181

1 Q. Did your mom ever lock the keys anywhere?

2 A. Yes, sir.

3 Q. Where would she lock them?

4 A. In a lockbox or she would hide them, or she'd  
5 take both sets with her.

6 Q. What do you mean, "she'd take both sets with  
7 her"?

8 A. She'd take the spare key and the other key  
9 with her.

10 Q. And then leave the house?

11 A. Yeah. Or she'd keep it in her pocket, or  
12 she'd hide them somewhere.

13 Q. But if the car wasn't there, though, you  
14 wouldn't be able to drive it, correct?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. And did you know where her hiding spots were?

17 A. Not at that time, no.

18 Q. And you said previously that you -- if you  
19 wanted to, you could get into the lockbox, correct?

20 A. Very previous to the accident, almost years  
21 previous to the accident.

22 Q. I'll show you what's been marked as  
23 Exhibit 4.

24 (Exhibit No. 4 was marked for  
25 identification.)

Page 182

1 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:

2 Q. I'm handing you Exhibit 4, a document  
3 entitled recorded statement of Jared Awerbach taken  
4 January 6th, 2011.

5 Do you remember giving a recorded statement  
6 to a woman named Teresa Meraz four days after the  
7 accident?

8 A. Yes, sir.

9 Q. And if I can turn your attention to page 7,  
10 Ms. Meraz asked you if the remarks you made in this  
11 recording, your true version of -- to the best of your  
12 knowledge, and you answered yes, ma'am, correct?

13 A. Yes, sir.

14 Q. And you understood all of her questions?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 Q. And the recording was being made with your  
17 full knowledge and consent?

18 A. Yes, sir.

19 Q. I want you to turn to page 2.

20 A. (Witness complied.)

21 Q. At the bottom you talk about this idea that  
22 you thought you had a permit, but you didn't.

23 A. Yes, sir.

24 Q. So you -- you drove, from the beginning of  
25 2010 when you thought you had a permit until the date

Page 183

1 of this accident, with no recognizing documents,  
2 correct?

3 A. Yes, sir.

4 Q. And on the day of the accident, your mom  
5 didn't actually tell you no, you couldn't take the car;  
6 isn't that correct?

7 A. She did.

8 Q. She did?

9 A. Yes, sir.

10 Q. I thought you said that she was in the  
11 shower?

12 A. She was.

13 Q. So did you -- did you ask her if you --

14 A. We asked -- we had -- I had asked her to take  
15 us to the location, and she said no. I said can I take  
16 myself, and she said no.

17 Q. Okay.

18 A. Can I have the mother of my children take me,  
19 and she said no.

20 Q. If you go to page 3, down to your -- to your  
21 explanation of the accident, it says that you were  
22 making a left onto -- into oncoming traffic, and I saw  
23 a bus, and a bus was ahead of me and a bus was stopped  
24 and a bus, or behind the bus it looked clear, so I went  
25 to make my left into oncoming traffic, and then I hit

Page 184

1 the white vehicle or it was a collision.

2 Do you see that?

3 A. Yes, sir.

4 Q. When you're saying there was a bus stopped,  
5 what did you mean?

6 A. The bus had begin to make its stop for the  
7 bus stop that is at the location.

8 Q. Well, was the bus beginning to make its stop  
9 to the left of the driveway where you were stopped?

10 A. The bus had begin to turn into the first lane  
11 and slow its speed in -- beginning to make its stop,  
12 and when I looked it was on my right. I was more  
13 cautious of the bus than traffic.

14 Q. So you were paying attention to the bus?

15 A. Yes, sir.

16 And it was an extended bus. It's not the  
17 buses that they use now. The state -- the state has  
18 received new buses. It was an older model.

19 Q. Going to page 4, at the bottom Ms. Meraz is  
20 asking you about being under the influence or whether  
21 you had marijuana on me, and your answer is: Correct,  
22 um, does that matter to you guys?

23 Well, why would you ask that?

24 A. Because I wasn't aware of -- at the time I  
25 had a few other legal things going on. I wasn't aware

Page 185

1 at the time exactly what -- that this process was going  
2 to take place now.

3 Q. You didn't think that they'd care if you were  
4 under the influence or impairment of marijuana?

5 A. Well, what I was --

6 MR. STRASSBURG: Objection, mischaracterizes.  
7 Go ahead.

8 THE WITNESS: What I was asking was does it  
9 matter if it's a possession charge rather than a DUI,  
10 meaning was it -- does it matter if I was avoiding a  
11 criminal charge.

12 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:

13 Q. Then on page 6, about the middle of the page,  
14 she -- she asks why you were using the vehicle, and you  
15 say, Uh, I went to go see, I just had a child, so I was  
16 getting something from my son -- for my son from her  
17 godmother.

18 But that was inaccurate, correct?

19 A. Yes, sir.

20 I believe that that was a typo. That's not  
21 what I had said. I don't have a son.

22 Q. Okay. Do you recall fabricating what you  
23 told to Ms. Meraz?

24 A. I remember telling her I was going to get  
25 something for my child from her godmother.



Page 262

Page 264

1 have the right-of-way --

2 Q. Okay.

3 A. -- because their traffic is flowing.

4 Q. And you -- going back to my original  
5 question, from the point where you're standing a  
6 hundred feet from where Mr. Strassburg took the  
7 picture, what's your estimate of -- your best estimate  
8 of how long it would take for a car traveling 35 miles  
9 an hour to clear Mr. Strassburg?

10 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, foundation, calls for  
11 expert opinion.

12 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:

13 Q. Go ahead.

14 MR. STRASSBURG: Objection, contrary to fact.

15 Go ahead.

16 THE WITNESS: I couldn't give you an estimate  
17 of that nature.

18 BY MR. ESCHWEILER:

19 Q. Do you think it's more than five seconds?

20 MR. STRASSBURG: Object to the form. He  
21 already answered that.

22 THE WITNESS: I can't give you an estimate of  
23 that question.

24 Like I said previously, I was expecting her  
25 to slow down and let me have the turn and -- opposed to

1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT

2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON

18 DECLARATION OF DEPONENT

19 I, JARED EMMANUEL AWERBACH, deponent herein,  
20 do hereby certify and declare under penalty of perjury  
21 the within and foregoing transcription to be my  
22 deposition in said action; that I have read, corrected  
23 and do hereby affix my signature to said deposition.  
24

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

25 JARED EMMANUEL AWERBACH

Page 263

Page 265

1 her acceleration, but, realistically, I can't give  
2 you an estimate. I can't --

3 Q. Okay.

4 A. -- give you an answer for that question.

5 MR. ESCHWEILER: I don't have anything  
6 further.

7 MR. MAZZEO: Nothing further.

8 MR. STRASSBURG: Read and sign. And you're  
9 done.

10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the video record at  
11 3:38.

12 (Whereupon, the deposition was concluded at  
13 3:38 p.m. this date.)

14 \* \* \* \* \*

1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

2 STATE OF NEVADA )

) ss:

3 COUNTY OF CLARK )

4 I, Peggy S. Elias, a Certified Court Reporter  
5 licensed by the State of Nevada, do hereby certify:  
6 That I reported the deposition of JARED EMMANUEL  
7 AWERBACH, on Thursday, March 27, 2014, at 10:08 a.m.

8 That prior to being deposed, the witness was  
9 duly sworn by me to testify to the truth. That I  
10 thereafter transcribed my said stenographic notes via  
11 computer-aided transcription into written form, and  
12 that the typewritten transcript is a complete, true and  
13 accurate transcription of my said stenographic notes.  
14 That review of the transcript was requested.

15 I further certify that I am not a relative,  
16 employee or independent contractor of counsel or of any  
17 of the parties involved in the proceeding; nor a person  
18 financially interested in the proceeding; nor do I have  
19 any other relationship that may reasonably cause my  
20 impartiality to be questioned.

21 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand in my  
22 office in the County of Clark, State of Nevada, this  
23 6th day of April, 2014.  
24

25 PEGGY S. ELIAS, RPR, CCR NO. 274

**EXHIBIT 1-B**

**EXHIBIT 1-B**



1 **AFF**  
2 Corey M. Eschweiler, Esq.  
3 Nevada Bar No. 6635  
4 Adam D. Smith, Esq.  
5 Nevada Bar No. 9690  
6 Craig A. Henderson, Esq.  
7 Nevada Bar No. 10077  
8 GLEN J. LERNER & ASSOCIATES  
9 4795 South Durango Drive  
10 Las Vegas, Nevada 89147  
11 Telephone: (702) 877-1500  
12 Facsimile: (702) 933-7043  
13 asmith@glenlerner.com  
14 chenderon@glenlerner.com  
15 Attorneys for Plaintiff

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

11 EMILIA GARCIA, individually,  
12 Plaintiff,

13 v.

14 JARED AWERBACH, individually; ANDREA  
15 AWERBACH, individually; DOES I - X, and ROE  
16 CORPORATIONS I - X, inclusive,  
17 Defendants.

) CASE NO. A637772  
) DEPT. NO. XXVII

) **AFFIDAVIT OF CHERISE KILLIAN**

18  
19 I, Cherise Killian, hereby declare the following under penalty of perjury of the laws of the  
20 State of Nevada:

21 1. Jared Awerbach, who I call Glasses, was at my apartment on January 2, 2011, the  
22 day he was in a car accident.

23 2. I saw Jared smoking marijuana outside my apartment less than 20 minutes before the  
24 accident.

25 ///

26 ///

27 ///

28

3. After the accident, someone came and got me and I saw Jared in handcuffs with the police outside my apartment complex.

I declare under penalty of perjury of the laws of the State of Nevada that the foregoing is true and correct and that this affidavit was executed this 9th day of July, 2014, in Clark County, Nevada.

Cherise Killian

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me

This 9 day of July, 2014,

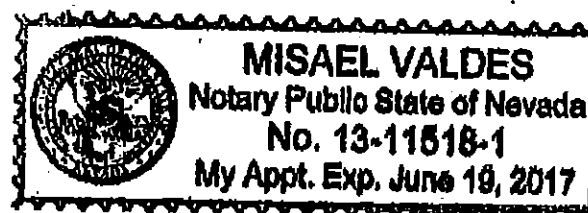


EXHIBIT 1-C

EXHIBIT 1-C

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

EMILIA GARCIA,	)	
	)	
Plaintiff,	)	
	)	
vs.	)	Case No.
	)	A637772
JARED AWERBACH, individually,	)	
ANDREA AWERBACH, individually,	)	
DOES I-X, and ROE CORPORATIONS	)	
I-X, inclusive,	)	
	)	
Defendants.	)	
	)	

---

DEPOSITION OF EMILIA GARCIA

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

WEDNESDAY, JULY 10, 2013

REPORTED BY: KATHERINE M. SILVA, CCR #203

JOB NO.: 185791

1 A. Sunday.  
 2 Q. Do you remember anything unusual about  
 3 the conditions or the weather that day?  
 4 A. No.  
 5 Q. Do you recall whether it was raining or  
 6 dry?  
 7 A. Dry.  
 8 Q. Do you know what the speed limit on  
 9 Rainbow is?  
 10 A. Thirty-five miles per hour.  
 11 Q. Immediately prior to the accident do  
 12 you recall how fast you were travelling?  
 13 A. About 30 miles per hour.  
 14 Q. When was the first time you saw the  
 15 other vehicle that hit you?  
 16 A. Out of the corner of my eye as I was  
 17 trying to -- as I was driving straight, I saw him  
 18 out of my corner of my eye real fast. I thought  
 19 I could swerve somehow because I did see him  
 20 coming really fast.  
 21 Q. You said really fast. Are you able to  
 22 estimate how fast the other car was going?  
 23 A. No.  
 24 Q. Would you like to take a break?  
 25 A. No, I'm okay.

1 Q. What side of your vehicle did the other  
 2 car approach from?  
 3 A. The right-hand side of my vehicle.  
 4 Q. The passenger side?  
 5 A. Yeah.  
 6 Q. Okay. Could you tell me please how the  
 7 accident happened?  
 8 A. I was driving down Rainbow going  
 9 towards Torrey Pines and there was a semi truck  
 10 pulling into or parked, I can't remember  
 11 correctly -- exactly into an apartment complex  
 12 area and a vehicle pulled out really fast and hit  
 13 me and my car spun around.  
 14 Q. Do you know what part -- excuse me.  
 15 Do you know what part of your vehicle  
 16 was impacted by the other car?  
 17 A. The rear passenger side on the  
 18 right-hand side of the vehicle close to the rear  
 19 tire. On the door but enough to where he did --  
 20 I don't know -- I don't know if he hit the tire  
 21 or not but I know the tire popped so somewhere in  
 22 that area between the door and the tire and to  
 23 where you couldn't open the door.  
 24 Q. Were you driving a four-door vehicle?  
 25 A. Yes.

1 Q. When you say that you couldn't open the  
 2 door, which door are you referring to?  
 3 A. The right-hand passenger side rear.  
 4 Q. And you said that the impact caused  
 5 your car to spin?  
 6 A. Yes.  
 7 Q. Do you know how many times your car  
 8 spun around?  
 9 A. No.  
 10 Q. Were you wearing your seat belt at the  
 11 time of the accident?  
 12 A. Yes.  
 13 Q. I know it's probably not a pleasant  
 14 thought but I'd like you to try as best you can  
 15 to recall the moment of impact when you were hit  
 16 by the other driver and tell me please what  
 17 happened to your body when you were hit?  
 18 A. I remember hanging onto the steering  
 19 wheel and my body jerking and I did hit just the  
 20 side of the door I guess with my body as I was --  
 21 as the car was spinning and then it just came to  
 22 a stop.  
 23 Q. Do you recall hitting your head on  
 24 anything inside your vehicle?  
 25 A. No.

1 Q. Do you recall hitting your legs on  
 2 anything inside the vehicle?  
 3 A. No.  
 4 Q. Sometimes in an accident the seat belt  
 5 locks up or goes rigid so that you can't move  
 6 around in it. Do you recall whether that  
 7 happened in this accident?  
 8 A. The seat belt did get tighter.  
 9 Q. Did your air bags deploy?  
 10 A. No.  
 11 Q. I imagine that as the car is spinning  
 12 around you are sort of holding on for dear life,  
 13 would that be an accurate description?  
 14 A. Yes.  
 15 Q. And once the car came to a rest, what  
 16 did you do then?  
 17 A. Shake.  
 18 Q. Do you recall where your vehicle came  
 19 to rest in the roadway?  
 20 A. On the -- on the left-hand side lane  
 21 facing the opposite of traffic, the opposite way  
 22 into traffic.  
 23 Q. And you say the left-hand lane, were  
 24 you still on the same side of the street just in  
 25 the left lane or did it push you into oncoming

Page 102

1 So you answer me if I say how can I not  
2 fall back into my depression? How can I stay  
3 fucking sane when my mood swings change from one  
4 pill to the next and, yes, I stopped taking that  
5 shit because I'm tired of drowning my sorrows in  
6 medication, that's only making me numb for the  
7 moment.

8 And every morning I wake up and it's  
9 still the same shit, the same pain, the same  
10 problems and the same -- the same guilt that I  
11 feel because I'm not the same person to my girls.

12 I don't think I can say anymore.

13 Q. I'm certainly sorry to hear all that  
14 and all the ways it affected you. It's important  
15 for us to know but it doesn't make it any easier  
16 to have to ask those kind of hard questions.

17 I'd ask you if you need to take a break  
18 but I actually don't have any further questions  
19 for you.

20 I have kept you long enough today that  
21 counsel hasn't had a chance to ask you anything  
22 so I think we'll see each other again in the  
23 future but I don't have any further questions for  
24 you today.

25 As I mentioned at the beginning of our

Page 103

1 deposition, there will be a booklet that is typed  
2 up and you'll have the opportunity to review that  
3 and ensure that all the answers you gave were  
4 accurate and were transcribed accurately unless  
5 you waive the review of your transcript.

6 Do you know whether you would like to  
7 review your testimony?

8 MR. ESCHWEILER: We'll review.

9 MS. McLEOD: We are off the record.

10 MR. PITEGOFF: Before we go off the  
11 record we are just going to try to reset the  
12 deposition to take place as soon as I get my  
13 calendar and I'll give you guys a call.

14 MR. ESCHWEILER: Sure.

15 MR. PITEGOFF: All right.

16 MR. ESCHWEILER: Thank you.

17 THE COURT REPORTER: Who would like a  
18 copy?

19 MR. ESCHWEILER: I would.

20 (Thereupon the deposition was  
21 recessed at 5:10 p.m.)  
22 \* \* \* \*  
23  
24  
25

Page 104

1 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT  
2 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11

12 I, Emilia Garcia, deponent herein,  
13 under penalty of perjury do hereby certify and  
14 declare the within and foregoing transcription to  
15 be my deposition in said action; that I have  
16 read, corrected and do hereby affix my signature  
17 to said deposition.

18 Emilia Garcia, Deponent  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Page 105

1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER  
2 STATE OF NEVADA )  
3 SS:  
4 COUNTY OF CLARK )  
5 I, Katherine M. Silva, a certified court  
6 reporter, Clark County, State of Nevada, do  
7 hereby certify: That I reported the taking of the  
8 deposition of the witness, Emilia Garcia,  
9 commencing on Wednesday, July 10, 2013, at 2:09  
10 o'clock p.m.

11 That prior to being examined the witness was  
12 by me duly sworn to testify to the truth. That I  
13 thereafter transcribed my said shorthand notes into  
14 typewriting and that the typewritten transcript  
15 of said deposition is a complete, true and  
16 accurate transcription of said shorthand notes.

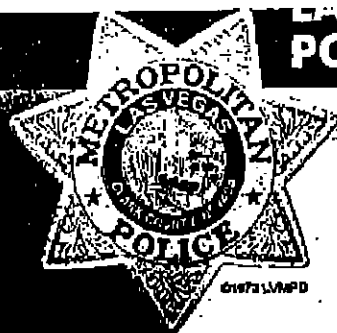
17 I further certify that I am not a relative  
18 or employee of an attorney or counsel of any of  
19 the parties, nor a relative or employee of an  
20 attorney or counsel involved in said action, nor  
21 a person financially interested in the action.

22 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my  
23 hand in my office in the County of Clark, State of  
24 Nevada, this 17th day of July, 2013.  
25

Katherine M. Silva, CCR #203

**EXHIBIT 1-D**

**EXHIBIT 1-D**



LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN  
POLICE DEPARTMENT

DOUGLAS GILLESPIE, Sheriff

Partners with the Community

STATE OF NEVADA )  
 ) ss.  
COUNTY OF CLARK )

May 22, 2012

AFFIDAVIT:

I, SUSANA S. MCCURDY, being duly sworn, on oath, depose and say:

That I am the Records Director of official police records maintained by the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.

That I am in receipt of your Subpoena Duces Tecum served to us on May 10, 2012, requesting the diligent search for a copy of any and all records regarding the DUI investigation of Jared Awerbach, which occurred on 01/02/11, at Rainbow and Peak.

That the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department is prohibited from releasing to you privileged confidential criminal history records pursuant to NRS 179A.100. The subject of the inquiry may authorize release of his/her criminal history records by a written notarized authorization for release. No notarized release was provided. Therefore, the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department objects to the subpoena on the foregoing grounds pursuant to NRCP Rule 45(c)(2)(B) and will not be producing the records requested.

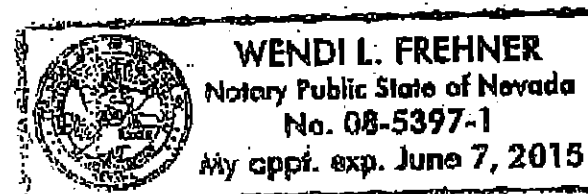
That the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department has redacted privileged private personal information in which a reasonable person would have a legitimate expectation of privacy. Therefore, the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department objects to the subpoena on the foregoing grounds pursuant to NRCP Rule 45(c)(2)(B).

That I have provided true and correct copies of all responsive documents under my hand and not privileged by law, except as otherwise indicated above, seven pages in all.

Susana S. McCurdy  
Susana S. McCurdy  
DIRECTOR, POLICE RECORDS BUREAU

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me  
this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of May, 2012, in the  
County of Clark, State of Nevada by Susana S. McCurdy

Wendi L. Frehner  
NOTARY PUBLIC





RECEIVED

MAY 10 2012

LVMPD RECORDS

RECEIVED  
LVMPD  
PROPERTY SECTION  
2012 MAY 10 P 1:36

1 **SUBP**

2 Corey M. Eschweiler, Esq.  
3 Nevada Bar No. 6635  
4 Adam D. Smith, Esq.  
5 Nevada Bar No. 9690  
6 GLEN J. LERNER & ASSOCIATES  
7 4795 South Durango Drive  
8 Las Vegas, Nevada 89147  
9 Telephone: (702) 877-1500  
10 Facsimile: (702) 933-7043  
11 E-mail: ceschweiler@glenlerner.com  
12 asmith@glenlerner.com  
13 Attorneys for Plaintiff

8 DISTRICT COURT

9 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

10 EMILIA GARCIA, individually,

11 Plaintiff,

12 v.

13 JARED AWERBACH, individually; ANDREA  
14 AWERBACH, individually; DOES I - X, and ROE  
15 CORPORATIONS I - X, inclusive,

16 Defendants.

) CASE NO. A637772

) DEPT. NO. XXVII

) SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM  
(RECORDS ONLY)

17  
18 **THE STATE OF NEVADA SENDS GREETINGS TO:**

19 Custodian of Records  
20 Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department – Records Bureau  
21 400 S. Martin Luther King Blvd., Building C  
22 Las Vegas, NV 89106

23 **YOU ARE COMMANDED**, that all singular, business and excuses set aside, you produce all  
24 documents listed below on this Subpoena on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2012, at the hour of 9:00 a.m., at the  
25 offices of GLEN J. LERNER & ASSOCIATES, 4795 S. Durango Drive, Las Vegas, Nevada 89147.  
26 You are required to bring with you at the time of your appearance any items set forth below:

27 **I. ITEMS TO BE PRODUCED**

1. A copy of any and all records regarding DUI investigation, DUI chemical testing and DUI arrest of Jared Awerbach which occurred on 01/02/2011 at Rainbow Boulevard, approximately 100 feet north of Peak Drive, in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Should you fail to produce these documents, you will be deemed guilty of contempt of Court and liable to pay all losses and damages caused by your failure to produce the records and in addition forfeit ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$100.00).

Please see Exhibit "A" attached hereto for information.

IN LIEU OF APPEARANCE, THE REQUESTED DOCUMENTS MAY BE PRODUCED PRIOR TO MAY 29, 2012, BY MAILING TO: ADAM SMITH, ESQ., GLEN J. LERNER & ASSOCIATES, 4795 S. DURANGO DRIVE, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, 89147.

GLEN J. LERNER & ASSOCIATES

Corey M. Eschweiler, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 6635  
Adam D. Smith, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 9690  
4795 South Durango Drive  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89147  
(702) 877-1500  
Attorneys for Plaintiffs

Event Number: 110102-3282		<b>STATE OF NEVADA</b> <b>TRAFFIC ACCIDENT REPORT</b> SCENE INFORMATION SHEET Revised: 5/21/2003				Ident Number: LVMPD-110102-3282		
Code Revision:		<input type="checkbox"/> Preliminary Report <input type="checkbox"/> Resubmission <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and Run <input type="checkbox"/> Emergency <input type="checkbox"/> Office Report <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Initial Report <input type="checkbox"/> Supplement Report <input type="checkbox"/> Private Property				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Property <input type="checkbox"/> Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal Agency Name: S VEGAS METROPOLITAN PD		
Collision Date:	Time:	Day:	Beat/Sector	County	City	Surface	Intersection	Paddle Markers
1/2/2011	1757	SUNDAY	V6		LAS VEGAS	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Asphalt <input type="checkbox"/> Concrete <input type="checkbox"/> Gravel <input type="checkbox"/> Dirt <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Four Way <input type="checkbox"/> > Four Way <input type="checkbox"/> T <input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> Roundabout	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Left Side <input type="checkbox"/> Right Side <input type="checkbox"/> Both Sides <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown
Mile Marker	#Vehicles	#Non Motorists	#Occupants	#Fatalities	#Injured	#Restrained		
	2	1	2	0	0	0		
Occurred On: (Highway # or Street Name) RAINBOW BLVD								
<input type="checkbox"/> At Intersection With: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Approximate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Or: 100 Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Miles NORTH OF (Cross Street) PEAK DR								
<input type="checkbox"/> Parking Lot		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Urban <input type="checkbox"/> Rural		Access Control		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Full <input type="checkbox"/> Partial		Total All Lanes: 5
Roadway Character		Roadway Conditions <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		Total Thru Lanes		Average Roadway Widths		Roadway Grade
<input type="checkbox"/> Curve & Grade <input type="checkbox"/> Curve & Hillcrest <input type="checkbox"/> Curve & Level <input type="checkbox"/> Straight & Grade <input type="checkbox"/> Straight & Hillcrest <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Straight & Level		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Dry <input type="checkbox"/> Slush <input type="checkbox"/> Icy <input type="checkbox"/> Standing Water <input type="checkbox"/> Wet <input type="checkbox"/> Moving Water <input type="checkbox"/> Snow <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Sand/Mud/Oil/Dirt/Gravel		Main Road <input type="checkbox"/> One <input type="checkbox"/> Two <input type="checkbox"/> Three <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Four <input type="checkbox"/> Five <input type="checkbox"/> > 5 Cross Road <input type="checkbox"/> One <input type="checkbox"/> Two <input type="checkbox"/> Three <input type="checkbox"/> Four <input type="checkbox"/> Five <input type="checkbox"/> > 5		Travel Lane: 12 Ft. Storage/Turn Lane: 0 Ft. Median: 0 Ft. Paved Shoulder: Inside 0 Ft., Outside 0 Ft.		<input type="checkbox"/> Not Determined <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Relatively Level Roadway <input type="checkbox"/> (+) Up Slope <input type="checkbox"/> (-) Down Slope Grade: %
Pavement Markings and Type <input type="checkbox"/> None				Highway Description		Weather Conditions <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		
Centerline, Broken Yellow Centerline, Solid Yellow Centerline, Double Yellow 4 Lane Line, Broken White Lane Line, Solid White Other				Edge Line, Left, Yellow Edge Line, Right, White Center Turn Lane Lines Turn Arrow Symbols No Passing, Either Dir. Unknown		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Two-Way, Not Divided <input type="checkbox"/> Two-Way, Divided, Unpro. Median <input type="checkbox"/> Two-Way, Divided, Median Barrier <input type="checkbox"/> One-Way, Not Divided <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Clear <input type="checkbox"/> Cloudy <input type="checkbox"/> Snow <input type="checkbox"/> Rain <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Blowing Sand, Dirt, Soil, Snow <input type="checkbox"/> Fog, Smog, Smoke, Ash <input type="checkbox"/> Severe Crosswinds <input type="checkbox"/> Sleet/Hail <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Off Road		
Light Conditions <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		Vehicle Collision Type <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		Location of First Event				
<input type="checkbox"/> Dusk <input type="checkbox"/> Dark-No Roadway Lighting <input type="checkbox"/> Dawn <input type="checkbox"/> Dark-Spot Roadway Lighting <input type="checkbox"/> Daylight <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Dark-Continuous Roadway Lighting <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> Dark-Unknown Roadway Lighting		<input type="checkbox"/> Head On <input type="checkbox"/> Rear to Rear <input type="checkbox"/> Rear End <input type="checkbox"/> Sideswipe, Meeting <input type="checkbox"/> Backing <input type="checkbox"/> Sideswipe, Overtaking <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Angle <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Collision		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Travel Lane 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Inside Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> Roadside <input type="checkbox"/> Turn Lane <input type="checkbox"/> Outside Shoulder <input type="checkbox"/> Intersection <input type="checkbox"/> Gore <input type="checkbox"/> Ramp <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Median <input type="checkbox"/> Private Property <input type="checkbox"/> Other				
Highway/Environment Factors				Property Damage To Other Than Vehicle				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Road Obstruction <input type="checkbox"/> Inactive Work Zone <input type="checkbox"/> Weather <input type="checkbox"/> Worn Traffic Surface <input type="checkbox"/> Animal in Roadway <input type="checkbox"/> Debris <input type="checkbox"/> Wet, Icy, Snow, Slush <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Glare <input type="checkbox"/> Ruts, Holes, Bumps <input type="checkbox"/> Other Environmental <input type="checkbox"/> Shoulders <input type="checkbox"/> Active Work Zone <input type="checkbox"/> Other Highway				Describe: Owner Name and Address: I hereby certify this is a full, true and correct copy of the <b>ORIGINAL DOCUMENT</b> (HARD COPY/COMPUTERIZED/MICROGRAPHIC COPY) on file with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.				
First Harmful Event				Describe Other Entries				
Code # 214 Description: 214 MOTOR VEHICLE IN TRANSPORT				Signature: <u>Suzanne S. McCurdy</u> Date: <u>5/22/11</u> Director, Police Records Bureau Records Custodian				
Collision With: 0								
Description of Accident/Narrative								
V2 WAS TRAVELING S/B RAINBOW BLVD IN THE LEFT OF TWO TRAVEL LANES APPROACHING PEAK DR. V1 WAS TRAVELING E/B IN A PRIVATE DRIVE NORTH OF PEAK DR APPROACHING RAINBOW BLVD. V1 STATED THAT HE THOUGHT THAT RAINBOW BLVD WAS CLEAR OF TRAFFIC. V1 THEN TRAVELED ONTO RAINBOW BLVD INTO THE PATH OF V2 CAUSING V1 FRONT TO HIT V2 RIGHT. Use and Dissemination of this Record is Regulated by Law. Secondary Dissemination of any kind is Prohibited and could subject the offender to Criminal and Civil Liability. This Information Released To: <u>Adam Smith</u> By: <u>U8801F</u> Date: <u>5/22/11</u> Las Vegas Metro Police Dept.								
Investigation Complete		Photos Taken		Scene Diagram		Statements		Date Notified
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		1/2/2011
Investigator		ID Number		Date		Reviewed By		Date Reviewed
D. FIGUEROA		9693		1/2/2011		6796 ROBERT GIBBS		1/9/2011
Page		1 of 3						

Event Number: 110102-3282		<b>STATE OF NEVADA</b> <b>TRAFFIC ACCIDENT REPORT</b> VEHICLE INFORMATION SHEET Revised 5/21/2003		Accident Number: LVMPD-110102-3282	
At Fault <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle # 1		# Occupants 1		Agency Name: S VEGAS METROPOLITAN PD	
Vehicle Factors: <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		Driver Factors: <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		Traffic Control <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fail to Yield Right of Way		<input type="checkbox"/> Ran Off Road		<input type="checkbox"/> Apparently Normal	
				F NF O      F NF O	

<input type="checkbox"/> Disregard Control Device		<input type="checkbox"/> Hit and Run		<input type="checkbox"/> Had Been Drinking		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> Speed Limit		<input type="checkbox"/> Stop Sign	
<input type="checkbox"/> Too Fast for Conditions		<input type="checkbox"/> Road Defect		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Drug Involvement		<input type="checkbox"/> Signal at		<input type="checkbox"/> Yield Sign	
<input type="checkbox"/> Exceeding Speed Limit		<input type="checkbox"/> Object Avoidance		<input type="checkbox"/> Apparently Fatigued/Sleep		<input type="checkbox"/> Flashing Light		<input type="checkbox"/> R.R. Sign	
<input type="checkbox"/> Wrong Way/Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Driverless Vehicle		<input type="checkbox"/> Obstructed View		<input type="checkbox"/> School Zone		<input type="checkbox"/> R.R. Gates	
<input type="checkbox"/> Mechanical Defect		<input type="checkbox"/> Following Too Close		<input type="checkbox"/> Driver Ill/Injured		<input type="checkbox"/> Ped. Signal		<input type="checkbox"/> R.R. Signal(1)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Drove Left of Center		<input type="checkbox"/> Unsafe Lane Change		<input type="checkbox"/> Other Improper Driving		<input type="checkbox"/> No Passing		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Marked Lanes	
<input type="checkbox"/> Fail to Maintain Lane		<input type="checkbox"/> Made Improper Turn		<input type="checkbox"/> Driver Inattention/ Distracted		<input type="checkbox"/> No Controls		<input type="checkbox"/> Tire Chains/Snow Req	
<input type="checkbox"/> Aggressive/Reckless/Careless		<input type="checkbox"/> Over Correct Steering		<input type="checkbox"/> Physical Impairment		<input type="checkbox"/> Warning Sign		<input type="checkbox"/> Other: (2)	
Direction of Travel:			Highway/Street Name:			Travel Lane# 1			
<input type="checkbox"/> North <input type="checkbox"/> South <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> East <input type="checkbox"/> West			RAINBOW BLVD						
<input type="checkbox"/> CDL <input type="checkbox"/> License Valid			Compliance <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict <input type="checkbox"/> Endorse			OLN:1403552923			State: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NV License Status: 6
Endorsements			Restrictions			Speed Estimate: From:			To: Limit:35
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Driver Last Name: AWERBACH			First Name: JARED			Middle:			Suffix: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> M <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> Unk:
Street Address: 1827 W GOWAN RD #1114			Transported To:			1			Person Type
City: NORTH LAS VEGAS			State: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NV Zip: 89032			13			Occupant Restraints
			By: <input type="checkbox"/> EMS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Not Trans.			N			Injury Severity
			<input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Police			2			Airbags
			<input type="checkbox"/> Other			0			Ejected
Last Name:			First Name:			Middle:			Suffix:
Street Address:			Transported To:						DOB:
City:			State: <input type="checkbox"/> NV Zip:						<input type="checkbox"/> M <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> Unk:
			By: <input type="checkbox"/> EMS <input type="checkbox"/> Police <input type="checkbox"/> Other						Person Type
			<input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Not Trans.						Occupant Restraints
									Injury Severity
									Airbags
									Ejected
									Trapped
Veh. Yr.: 2007		Make: SUZUKI		Model: FORENZA		Type: P4		Plate/Permit Number: 687VGK	
						State: NV		Exp.: 05/24/2011	
						Color: SILVER		VIN: KL5JD56227K593232	
Registered Owner Name: (Same as )				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Insured/Company:				Policy Number:	
AWERBACH ANDREA MERRY				LIBERTY MUTUAL				A02268633569409	
R.O. Address: 1827 W GOWAN RD APT 1114 NORTH LAS VEGAS NV 89032				Company Address: 800-225-CLAIMS				Effective: 10/7/2010	
								To: 10/7/2011	
<input type="checkbox"/> Trailing Unit 1			<input type="checkbox"/> Trailing Unit 2			<input type="checkbox"/> Trailing Unit 3			
VIN:			VIN:			VIN:			
Plate #			State			Type			
1st Contact			Damaged Areas			Extent of Damage			
						<input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Unk.			
						<input type="checkbox"/> Minor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Moderate <input type="checkbox"/> Major <input type="checkbox"/> Total			
						Code #			
						Sequence of Events			
						Description			
						Collision with			
						Fixed Object			
						Most Harmful			
						Event			
						1st 214			
						2nd 214			
						3rd			
						4th			
						5th			
<input type="checkbox"/> Override			Vehicle Towed: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
<input type="checkbox"/> Under Ride			By: EWING BROTHERS TOWING						
			Removed To: IMPOUND						
Vehicle Action <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown			Vehicle Configuration			<input type="checkbox"/> Comm. Veh. <input type="checkbox"/> School Bus			
<input type="checkbox"/> Straight			<input type="checkbox"/> Bus 9-15 Occupants			<input type="checkbox"/> Tractor Only			
<input type="checkbox"/> Backing			<input type="checkbox"/> Bus >15 Occupants			<input type="checkbox"/> Tractor/Trailer			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Left Turn			<input type="checkbox"/> Single 2 Axle & 6 Tire			<input type="checkbox"/> Tractor/Doubles			
<input type="checkbox"/> Right Turn			<input type="checkbox"/> Single >- 3 Axle			<input type="checkbox"/> Tractor/Triples			
<input type="checkbox"/> Wrong Way			<input type="checkbox"/> Any 4 Tire Vehicle						
<input type="checkbox"/> Other									
<input type="checkbox"/> Parked									
<input type="checkbox"/> U-Turn									
<input type="checkbox"/> Entering Lane									
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaving Lane									
<input type="checkbox"/> Stopped									
<input type="checkbox"/> Racing									
<input type="checkbox"/> Other Turning									
<input type="checkbox"/> Enter Parked(1)									
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaving Parked									
<input type="checkbox"/> Driverless Veh									
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaving Parked									
<input type="checkbox"/> Other									
<input type="checkbox"/> Not Applicable									
Carrier Name:			Power Unit GVWR:			(HARD COPY/COMPUTERIZED MICROGRAPHIC COPY)			
			<input type="checkbox"/> <- 10,000 Lbs. <input type="checkbox"/> 10,001-26,000 Lbs. <input type="checkbox"/> >26,000 Lbs.			<input type="checkbox"/> Released			
Carrier Street Address:			City:			State:			
						Zip:			
Cargo Body Type <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown			Placard #:			<input type="checkbox"/> ICC MC			
<input type="checkbox"/> Pole						<input type="checkbox"/> Single State			
<input type="checkbox"/> Van/Box						<input type="checkbox"/> USDOT			
<input type="checkbox"/> Grain, Gravel Chips						<input type="checkbox"/> None			
<input type="checkbox"/> Tank						<input type="checkbox"/> Canada			
<input type="checkbox"/> Concrete Mixer						<input type="checkbox"/> Mexico			
<input type="checkbox"/> Bus 9-15 Occupants									
<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Carrier									
<input type="checkbox"/> Bus >15 Occupants									
<input type="checkbox"/> Flatbed									
<input type="checkbox"/> Dump									
<input type="checkbox"/> Garbage/Refuse									
<input type="checkbox"/> Other									
<input type="checkbox"/> Not Applicable									
<input type="checkbox"/> NRS <input type="checkbox"/> CFR <input type="checkbox"/> CC/MC			Violation			NOC			
<input type="checkbox"/> Pending						Citation Number			
1)						<input type="checkbox"/> Suspected Impairment			
						<input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol			
						Method of Determination <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Driver Admission			
						<input type="checkbox"/> Field Sobriety Test			
						<input type="checkbox"/> Evidentiary Breath			
						<input type="checkbox"/> Urine Test			
						<input type="checkbox"/> Preliminary Breath			
						<input type="checkbox"/> Blood Test			
						Test Results:			
Investigator:			ID Number:			Date:			
D. FIGUEROA			9693			1/2/2011			
Reviewed By:			Date Reviewed			Page:			
6796 ROBERT GIBBS			1/9/2011			2 of 3			

Event Number: 110102-3282		<b>STATE OF NEVADA</b>		Accident Number: LVMPD-110102-3282	
At Fault <input type="checkbox"/>		<b>TRAFFIC ACCIDENT REPORT</b>			
Vehicle # 2		VEHICLE INFORMATION SHEET		Agency Name: S VEGAS METROPOLITAN PD	
		Revised 5/21/2003			
Vehicle Factors: <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		Driver Factors: Unknown <input type="checkbox"/>		Traffic Control <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	
				(F--Functioning NF--Not Functioning O--Obstructed)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Fail to Yield Right of Way		<input type="checkbox"/> Ran Off Road		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Apparently Normal	
				F N F O	
				F N F O	

<input type="checkbox"/> Disregard Control Device		<input type="checkbox"/> Hit and Run		<input type="checkbox"/> Had Been Drinking		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Speed 7		<input type="checkbox"/> Stop Sign	
<input type="checkbox"/> Too Fast for Conditions		<input type="checkbox"/> Road Defect		<input type="checkbox"/> Drug Involvement		<input type="checkbox"/> Signal		<input type="checkbox"/> Yield Sign	
<input type="checkbox"/> Exceeding Speed Limit		<input type="checkbox"/> Object Avoidance		<input type="checkbox"/> Apparently Fatigued/Sleep		<input type="checkbox"/> Flashing Light		<input type="checkbox"/> R.R. Sign	
<input type="checkbox"/> Wrong Way/Direction		<input type="checkbox"/> Driverless Vehicle		<input type="checkbox"/> Obstructed View		<input type="checkbox"/> School Zone		<input type="checkbox"/> R.R. Gates	
<input type="checkbox"/> Mechanical Defect		<input type="checkbox"/> Following Too Close		<input type="checkbox"/> Driver Ill/Injured		<input type="checkbox"/> Ped. Signal		<input type="checkbox"/> R.R. Signal(1)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Drove Left of Center		<input type="checkbox"/> Unsafe Lane Change		<input type="checkbox"/> Other Improper Driving		<input type="checkbox"/> No Passing		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Marked Lanes	
<input type="checkbox"/> Fail to Maintain Lane		<input type="checkbox"/> Made Improper Turn		<input type="checkbox"/> Driver Inattention/ Distracted		<input type="checkbox"/> No Controls		<input type="checkbox"/> Tire Chains/Snow Req	
<input type="checkbox"/> Aggressive/Reckless/Careless		<input type="checkbox"/> Over Correct Steering		<input type="checkbox"/> Physical Impairment		<input type="checkbox"/> Warning Sign		<input type="checkbox"/> Other: (2)	
Direction of Travel:				Highway/Street Name:				Travel Lane# 1	
<input type="checkbox"/> North <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> South <input type="checkbox"/> East <input type="checkbox"/> West				RAINBOW BLVD					
<input type="checkbox"/> CDL <input type="checkbox"/> License Valid		Compliance <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict <input type="checkbox"/> Endorse		OLN:2600352872		State: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NV		License Status: 0	
Endorsements		Restrictions		Speed Estimate:		From:		To:	
A								Limit:35	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Driver		Last Name: GARCIA		First Name: EMILIA		Middle: AURORA		Suffix:	
DOB: 1/14/1979		<input type="checkbox"/> M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> Unk:							
Street Address: 3189 N MICHAEL WAY APT D				Transported To:		1		Person Type	
						7		Occupant Restraints	
City: LAS VEGAS				State: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NV		Zip: 89108		Injury Severity	
				By: <input type="checkbox"/> EMS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Not Trans.		N		Airbags	
				<input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Police		2		4	
				<input type="checkbox"/> Other		0		0	
Last Name:				First Name:		Middle:		Suffix:	
Street Address:				Transported To:				DOB:	
								<input type="checkbox"/> M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> Unk:	
City:				State: <input type="checkbox"/> NV		Zip:		Person Type	
				By: <input type="checkbox"/> EMS <input type="checkbox"/> Police <input type="checkbox"/> Other				Occupant Restraints	
				<input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Not Trans.				Injury Severity	
								Airbags	
								Ejected	
								Trapped	
Veh. Yr.: 2001		Make: HYUN		Model: SANTA FE GLS		Type: LL - SUV		Plate/Permit Number: 684VFS	
State: NV		Exp.: 04/11/2011		Color: WHITE		VIN: KM8SC83D81U053810			
Registered Owner Name: (Same as)				LAS VEGAS NV 89108-4115 EMILIA AURORA				Policy Number: 185582528	
Effective: 8/31/2010				R.O. Address: 3189 N MICHAEL WAY APT D LAS VEGAS NV 89108				Company Address: 249-3305	
To: 2/28/2011				<input type="checkbox"/> Trailing Unit 1				<input type="checkbox"/> Trailing Unit 2	
VIN:				VIN:				VIN:	
Plate #		State		Type		Plate #		State	
1st Contact		Damaged Areas		Extent of Damage		Code #		Sequence of Events	
				<input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Unk.				Description	
				<input type="checkbox"/> Minor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Moderate <input type="checkbox"/> Major <input type="checkbox"/> Total				Collision with	
								Fixed Object	
								Most Harmful Event	
<input type="checkbox"/> Front		<input type="checkbox"/> Right Front		<input type="checkbox"/> Left Front		1st 214		MOTOR VEHICLE IN TRANSPORT	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Right Side		<input type="checkbox"/> Right Rear		<input type="checkbox"/> Left Rear		2nd 214		MOTOR VEHICLE IN TRANSPORT	
<input type="checkbox"/> Left Side		<input type="checkbox"/> Top		<input type="checkbox"/> Other		3rd			
<input type="checkbox"/> Rear		<input type="checkbox"/> Under Carriage		<input type="checkbox"/> Unknown		4th			
<input type="checkbox"/> Override		Vehicle Towed: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		By: EWING BROTHERS TOWING		5th			
<input type="checkbox"/> Under Ride		Removed To: TOW YARD							
Vehicle Action <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown				Vehicle Configuration				<input type="checkbox"/> Comm. Veh. <input type="checkbox"/> School Bus	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Straight				<input type="checkbox"/> Bus, 9-15 Occupants				<input type="checkbox"/> Tractor Only	
<input type="checkbox"/> Backing				<input type="checkbox"/> Bus, >15 Occupants				<input type="checkbox"/> Tractor/Trailer	
<input type="checkbox"/> Left Turn				<input type="checkbox"/> Single 2 Axle & 6 Tire				<input type="checkbox"/> Tractor/Doubles	
<input type="checkbox"/> Right Turn				<input type="checkbox"/> Single >- 3 Axle				<input type="checkbox"/> Tractor/Triples	
<input type="checkbox"/> Wrong Way				<input type="checkbox"/> Any 4 Tire Vehicle				<input type="checkbox"/> Tractor/Semi-Trailer	
<input type="checkbox"/> Other								<input type="checkbox"/> Pass. Veh. (Haz-Mat)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Leaving Parked								<input type="checkbox"/> Light Truck (Haz-Mat)	
								<input type="checkbox"/> Other Heavy Vehicle	
								<input type="checkbox"/> Truck with Trailer	
Carrier Name:				Power Unit GVWR:				<input type="checkbox"/> Haz-Mat	
				<input type="checkbox"/> <= 10,000 Lbs. <input type="checkbox"/> 10,001-26,000 Lbs. <input type="checkbox"/> >26,000 Lbs.				<input type="checkbox"/> Released	
Carrier Street Address:				City:				State:	
								Zip:	
Cargo Body Type <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown				Placard #:				NAS Safety Report #	
<input type="checkbox"/> Pole				<input type="checkbox"/> ICC MC					
<input type="checkbox"/> Van/Box				<input type="checkbox"/> Single State					
<input type="checkbox"/> Grain, Gravel Chips				<input type="checkbox"/> USDOT					
<input type="checkbox"/> Tank				<input type="checkbox"/> None					
<input type="checkbox"/> Concrete Mixer				<input type="checkbox"/> Canada					
<input type="checkbox"/> Bus, 9-15 Occupants				<input type="checkbox"/> Mexico					
<input type="checkbox"/> Flatbed									
<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Carrier									
<input type="checkbox"/> Bus, >15 Occupants									
<input type="checkbox"/> Dump									
<input type="checkbox"/> Garbage/Refuse									
<input type="checkbox"/> Other									
<input type="checkbox"/> Not Applicable									
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NRS <input type="checkbox"/> CFR <input type="checkbox"/> CC/MC		Violation		NOC		Citation Number		<input type="checkbox"/> Suspected Impairment	
<input type="checkbox"/> Pending		NRS SUSPENDED LICENSE		0104		E10020798		<input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol	
1)		PLATES/REGISTRATION						<input type="checkbox"/> Unknown	
								<input type="checkbox"/> Drugs	
<input type="checkbox"/> NRS <input type="checkbox"/> CFR <input type="checkbox"/> CC/MC		Violation		NOC		Citation Number		Method of Determination <input type="checkbox"/> Driver Admission	
<input type="checkbox"/> Pending								<input type="checkbox"/> Field Sobriety Test	
2)								<input type="checkbox"/> Evidentiary Breath	
								<input type="checkbox"/> Urine Test	
								Test Results:	
Investigator:		ID Number:		Date:		Reviewed By:		Date Reviewed:	
D. FIGUEROA		9693		1/2/2011		6796 ROBERT GIBBS		1/9/2011	

MAY 22 2012

on file with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.  
*Suzanne S. McGurk*  
 Director, Police Records Bureau      Records Custodian

<b>Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department</b> <b>Forensic Laboratory</b> <b>Report of Examination</b> <b>Toxicology Unit</b>		<b>Distribution Date:</b>  <b>MAR 31 2011</b>	
<b>Subject(s):</b> AWERBACH, Jared		<b>Case:</b>	11 0102-3282
		<b>Agency:</b>	LVMPD
		<b>Booked by:</b>	D9693F
<b>Incident:</b>	DUICS	<b>Requester:</b>	Traffic

I, Stacy Sweeney, do hereby declare:

That I am a Forensic Scientist employed by the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department;

That I am a "chemist", as defined in Nevada Revised Statute 50.320, and my duties include the analysis of the blood of a person to determine the presence or quantification of a controlled substance, chemical, or prohibited substance;

That on March 27, 2009, I first qualified in the Eighth Judicial District Court of Clark County, Nevada, as an expert witness, to testify regarding the presence and amount of controlled substances in a biological fluid;

That I received a sealed blood sample in the above case from a secure refrigerator in the LVMPD Forensic Laboratory;


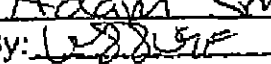
That I completed an analysis on the sample and identified:


$\Delta^9$ -TETRAHYDROCANNABINOL	3.3 ng/ml
THC CARBOXYLIC ACID (Marijuana metabolite)	47 ng/ml

That I sealed the sample and placed it in a secure refrigerator in the LVMPD Forensic Laboratory;

That the evidence was in my custody from the time I first obtained it until I resealed the sample, at which time it was in substantially the same condition as when I first obtained it.

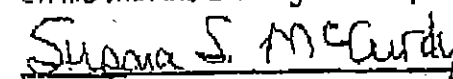
I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

 3/29/11  
 Stacy Sweeney, P#14210 Report Date  
 The Forensic Scientist's Report of this  
 Record is Regulated by Law. Secondary  
 Dissemination of any kind is Prohibited  
 and could subject the offender to Criminal  
 and Civil Liability.  
 This Information Released To:  
 Adam Smith  
 By:  Date: 5/22/12  
 Las Vegas Metro Police Dept.

 8652  
 Reviewer

I hereby certify this is a full, true and correct copy of the:  
 ORIGINAL DOCUMENT  
 (HARD COPY/COMPUTERIZED/MICROGRAPHIC COPY)

MAY 22 2012

on file with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.  
  
 Director, Police Records Bureau Records Custodian

11 0102-3282

Page 1 of 1

## LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

## DECLARATION FOR THE WITHDRAWAL OF WHOLE BLOOD SAMPLE

EVENT# 10102-3282

STATE OF NEVADA )

) AWERBACH, JARED  
(Name of Person Blood Drawn From)

COUNTY OF CLARK )

GEORGE YBINA  
(PRINT NAME OF DECLARANT DRAWING BLOOD)

being first duly sworn, deposes

and says THAT I AM A :

☒ Registered Nurse  
☐ Licensed Practical Nurse  
☐ Laboratory Technician/ Assistant  
☐ Emergency Medical Technician  
☐ Physician Assistant

☐ Nurse Practitioner  
☐ Medical Doctor  
☐ Other

employed by:

C.C.S.

That a regular part of my duties is the withdrawing of blood samples from persons and I am authorized to do so by:

☒ Nevada State Board of Nursing  
☐ Nevada Department of Human Resources/Health Division/Bureau of Licensure & Certification  
☐ Nevada Board of Medical Examiners (Doctors Only)

That on

12/11  
(Date Drawn)

at

1936  
(Time Drawn)

AM/PM, I withdrew a sample of blood in a medically

accepted manner (including using no alcohol solutions or alcohol-based swabs) from a person known to me

As

AWERBACH, JARED  
(Print Name of Person Blood Drawn From)

That I kept the sample of blood in my sole custody or control and it remained in substantially the same condition

as when I first obtained it, until I delivered the sample to officer FIGUEROA PH 9693of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department. I, GEORGE YBINA, do hereby

(Print Declarant Name)

declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

The Use and Dissemination of this  
Record is Regulated by Law. Secondary  
Dissemination of any kind is Prohibited  
and could subject the offender to Criminal  
and Civil Liability.

This Information Released To:

Adam Smith  
 By: U. 8824 Date: 5/22/12  
 Las Vegas Metro Police Dept.

Declarant Signature

Declarant Title

Witness Signature

Date

I hereby certify this is a full, true and correct copy of the:

 ORIGINAL DOCUMENT  
 (HARD COPY/COMPUTERIZED/MICROGRAPHIC COPY)

MAY 22 2012

on file with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.

Suzanne S. McCurdy  
 Director, Police Records Bureau Records Custodian

# PROPERTY REPORT

LYMPD 67A (REV. 6-69)

AA 000459



☐ VEHICLE RECOVERY  
☐ SEIZURE OR  
☒ IMPOUND REPORT

LAS VEGAS  
METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT

vent # (original if applicable)

110102-3252

Report Date

1-2-11

Sector / Beat

V6

Registered Owner's Name (Last, First, Middle) OR Firm Name

AWERBACH, ANDREA

Res. Phone

557-5099

Bus. Phone

Registered Owner's Address (Number & Street)

1827 W GOWAN RD APT 1114

Bldg. # Apt. # City

29 1114 NV

State Zip Code

NV 89032

Legal Owner's Name (Last, First, Middle) OR Firm Name

SA

Res. Phone

557-5099

Bus. Phone

N/A

Legal Owner's Address (Number & Street)

SA

Bldg. # Apt. # City

State Zip Code

Year Make Body Type Model Color Serial # / VIN Reg. / License # Year State

07 SUZUKI 4 DOOR HATCHBACK SILVER K153D56227K59323R 687-VGR 11 NV

CONDITION OF VEHICLE ☐ Driveable ☐ Damaged in Accident ☐ Unknown if Driveable ☒ Wrecked ☐ Plates Missing ☐ Stripped ☐ Burned METHOD OF THEFT ☐ Hot Wire ☐ Unknown ☐ Key ☐ Other (explain) ☐ Ignition Punch

Reason Vehicle Impounded Location From Which Towed or Recovered (INCL. ZIP CODE) ☐ Garage ☐ Parking Lot ☒ Street ☐ Desert

LIC & VIN Checked Through NCIC? ☒ YES ☐ NO NIC # Hold for Prints? ☐ YES ☒ NO Reporting Agency, if Stolen Notified? ☐ YES ☐ NO

Vehicle used in Commission of Crimes? ☐ YES ☒ NO Event #s. The Use and Dissemination of this Record is Regulated by Law. Secondary

1 Name (Last, First, Middle) AWERBACH, JARED Charge (s) ☐ Suspect ☐ Arrestee ☐ Other (explain) 2 Name (Last, First, Middle) Charge (s) ☐ Suspect ☐ Arrestee ☐ Other (explain) 3 Name (Last, First, Middle) Charge (s) ☐ Suspect ☐ Arrestee ☐ Other (explain)

FEATURES 7. CB Radio 14. Convertible 21. Sunroof 28. Spotlights 35. Primer 42. Torn Seat/Headliner 49. Damage to Front 56. Damage to Rear 63. Damage to Side 70. Damage to Bottom 77. Damage to Wheel 84. Damage to Tire 91. Damage to Glass 98. Damage to Paint 105. Damage to Bumper 112. Damage to Mirror 119. Damage to Door 126. Damage to Window 133. Damage to Lock 140. Damage to Key 147. Damage to Ignition 154. Damage to Fuel System 161. Damage to Exhaust 168. Damage to Brakes 175. Damage to Suspension 182. Damage to Steering 189. Damage to Transmission 196. Damage to Engine 203. Damage to Radiator 210. Damage to Water Pump 217. Damage to Belts 224. Damage to Hoses 231. Damage to Wires 238. Damage to Fuses 245. Damage to Sensors 252. Damage to Actuators 259. Damage to Solenoids 266. Damage to Valves 273. Damage to Pumps 280. Damage to Motors 287. Damage to Controllers 294. Damage to Relays 301. Damage to Switches 308. Damage to Connectors 315. Damage to Terminals 322. Damage to Cables 329. Damage to Pipes 336. Damage to Fittings 343. Damage to Gaskets 350. Damage to Seals 357. Damage to O-rings 364. Damage to Washers 371. Damage to Bolts 378. Damage to Nuts 385. Damage to Screws 392. Damage to Rivets 399. Damage to Staples 406. Damage to Nails 413. Damage to Pins 420. Damage to Staples 427. Damage to Nails 434. Damage to Pins 441. Damage to Staples 448. Damage to Nails 455. Damage to Pins 462. Damage to Staples 469. Damage to Nails 476. Damage to Pins 483. Damage to Staples 490. Damage to Nails 497. Damage to Pins 504. Damage to Staples 511. Damage to Nails 518. Damage to Pins 525. Damage to Staples 532. Damage to Nails 539. Damage to Pins 546. Damage to Staples 553. Damage to Nails 560. Damage to Pins 567. Damage to Staples 574. Damage to Nails 581. Damage to Pins 588. Damage to Staples 595. Damage to Nails 602. Damage to Pins 609. Damage to Staples 616. Damage to Nails 623. Damage to Pins 630. Damage to Staples 637. Damage to Nails 644. Damage to Pins 651. Damage to Staples 658. Damage to Nails 665. Damage to Pins 672. Damage to Staples 679. Damage to Nails 686. Damage to Pins 693. Damage to Staples 700. Damage to Nails 707. Damage to Pins 714. Damage to Staples 721. Damage to Nails 728. Damage to Pins 735. Damage to Staples 742. Damage to Nails 749. Damage to Pins 756. Damage to Staples 763. Damage to Nails 770. Damage to Pins 777. Damage to Staples 784. Damage to Nails 791. Damage to Pins 798. Damage to Staples 805. Damage to Nails 812. Damage to Pins 819. Damage to Staples 826. Damage to Nails 833. Damage to Pins 840. Damage to Staples 847. Damage to Nails 854. Damage to Pins 861. Damage to Staples 868. Damage to Nails 875. Damage to Pins 882. Damage to Staples 889. Damage to Nails 896. Damage to Pins 903. Damage to Staples 910. Damage to Nails 917. Damage to Pins 924. Damage to Staples 931. Damage to Nails 938. Damage to Pins 945. Damage to Staples 952. Damage to Nails 959. Damage to Pins 966. Damage to Staples 973. Damage to Nails 980. Damage to Pins 987. Damage to Staples 994. Damage to Nails 1001. Damage to Pins

INVENTORY OF PERSONAL PROPERTY ☐ NONE - 2 BLK PHONE CHARGERS - 1 CAR SEAT - 1 SKETCH BOOK - 1 BLK HOODIE - 1 MENORAH BOX - 1 BROWN TEDDY BEAR - 1 GRAY PHONE CHARGER - MIX CLOTHING ITEMS

ADDITIONAL REMARKS / VEHICLE DAMAGE VEHICLE INVOLVED IN WRECK; EXTENSIVE DAMAGE TO FRONT OF VEHICLE. I hereby certify this is a full, true and correct copy of the ORIGINAL DOCUMENT (HARD COPY/COMPUTERIZED/MICROGRAPHIC COPY)

ADDRESS OF ORIGINAL EVENT, IF STOLEN (TAKEN FROM) MAY 22 2012 O.K. To Release Vehicle? (Do NOT Place A Hold Only Because It Is Stolen) ☐ YES ☐ NO (If NO, Detail assigned follow up) on file with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and All Personal Property

REASON FOR HOLD: Towing Ewing Bros. Towing Quality Towing Other (Name) 1200 North "A", LV, NV 2201 N. Commerce, NLV, NV (Address) Garage Agent Storing (signature) Date 1-2-11 Request Time 1838 Officer Ordering Vehicle Stored (signature) Date 1-2-11 Arrival Time 1822 Tow Company Stock Number 173803 Was Vehicle Held To Owner? ☐ YES ☒ NO Vehicle Released To: (Signature) Vehicle Released To: (Print Name) Impounding Officer(s) (Print) P# Unit # Supervisor Approving P# WVS P# Date Time Connecting Reports (Type & Even#) Notification 9934 1-2-11 1911

EXHIBIT 1-E

EXHIBIT 1-E

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

**CONDENSED  
TRANSCRIPT**

EMILIA GARCIA, individually, )  
Plaintiff, )  
vs. )  
JARED AWERBACH, individually; )  
ANDREA AWERBACH, individually; )  
DOES I - X, and ROE )  
CORPORATIONS I - X, inclusive, )  
Defendants. )

CASE NO. A637772  
DEPT. NO.: XXVII

DEPOSITION OF OFFICER DAVID FIGUEROA

North Las Vegas, Nevada

Friday, September 19, 2014

REPORTED BY: PEGGY S. ELIAS, RPR  
Nevada CCR No. 274 - California CSR No. 8671  
JOB NO.: 217677

Page 14

1 A. Squad patrol, bicycle patrol, bicycle units  
2 and indoor units, as in indoor motorcycle units, as  
3 well.  
4 Q. What's the location for South Central?  
5 A. It's on Las Vegas Boulevard and Russell, just  
6 south of. An address I cannot tell you.  
7 Q. That's fine.  
8 And how long did you work for Convention  
9 Center?  
10 A. Approximately a year.  
11 Q. And what did that encompass?  
12 A. That encompasses the same duties of -- patrol  
13 duties, bicycle units, and indoor units, as well.  
14 Q. What location?  
15 A. Convention Center Area Command is on Swenson  
16 and Desert Inn-ish, approximately.  
17 Q. And can you describe the experience you have  
18 in investigating motor vehicle accidents?  
19 A. Five years experience, you know, with the  
20 exception of the time I've been out. The necessary  
21 classes related to investigations, I've taken several,  
22 accidents.  
23 Q. So, just so I understand this, you've worked  
24 in the traffic bureau for five years; however, you had  
25 an accident in March of 2011.

Page 15

1 Is it fair to say that you have not worked a  
2 patrol -- or as an investigating police officer since  
3 your motor vehicle accident in March of 2011?  
4 A. No. After March of 2011, I assumed -- I  
5 resumed my duties, and the date that I went out in  
6 reference to my injury was March 17th of '12, 2012.  
7 Q. And is it fair to say, then, that since March  
8 of 2012 until the present time, you have not worked as  
9 an investigating police officer?  
10 A. Yes, sir.  
11 Q. So of the five years, then, is it fair to  
12 say -- of the five years that you worked in the traffic  
13 bureau, that you were active as an investigating police  
14 officer for three of those years, approximately?  
15 A. Approximately three years and a few months,  
16 yes.  
17 Q. Thank you.  
18 And of the time -- the entire time that  
19 you've been a police officer two with LVMPD, can you  
20 estimate the approximate number of accidents you have  
21 investigated?  
22 A. (No audible response.)  
23 Q. In general.  
24 A. In general, I can't put a number on it, but  
25 it's numerous.

Page 16

1 Q. Fair enough.  
2 And, generally, what I do when I ask this  
3 question of officers, I break it down to what does it  
4 come out to, let's say, per month or per year; can you  
5 estimate?  
6 A. Well, you average -- at that time we were  
7 averaging three, four a shift.  
8 THE REPORTER: Excuse me. My computer just  
9 shut off.  
10 (Discussion off the record.)  
11 MR. MAZZEO: Back on.  
12 BY MR. MAZZEO:  
13 Q. All right. So, Officer, about 10 to 12 --  
14 about 10 to 12 a week would be 40 to 50 a month,  
15 approximately, correct?  
16 A. Correct.  
17 Q. And then we can do the math for the  
18 remainder.  
19 And what kind of training did you receive for  
20 accident reconstruction?  
21 A. Accident reconstruction, you're required to  
22 take an accident investigation class and several other  
23 classes throughout the years.  
24 Q. And is it correct to say that when you arrive  
25 on the scene to investigate an accident, that one of

Page 17

1 your duties is to secure the scene?  
2 A. Yes.  
3 Q. And can you describe for the record what that  
4 means?  
5 A. Well, if there's vehicles that are involved  
6 in the accident causing a traffic situation, impeding  
7 traffic, you would make sure that those vehicles can be  
8 moved and, if not, have a tow truck arrive to assist in  
9 that.  
10 You elicit the help of patrol to do traffic  
11 control if you need to divert traffic, debris that's on  
12 the roadway, you make sure that that's cleared of  
13 traffic -- impeding traffic, as well, and so forth.  
14 Q. Thank you.  
15 And in addition to that, would you agree that  
16 your investigation on an accident scene includes  
17 ascertaining whether any of the motorists or  
18 individuals involved in the accident sustained  
19 injuries?  
20 A. Yes, sir.  
21 Q. Also ascertaining how the accident occurred?  
22 A. Yes, sir.  
23 Q. Your investigation also includes speaking  
24 with witnesses and motorists?  
25 A. Correct.

Page 18

1 Q. And assessing the area of initial contact of  
2 the vehicles, if you can?  
3 A. Yes.  
4 Q. And also providing, I guess, a cursory  
5 assessment of the vehicle damage, as well?  
6 A. Yes.  
7 Q. All right. And then also, as an  
8 investigating officer, you are required to fill out  
9 what's called a Traffic Accident Report?  
10 A. Yes.  
11 Q. Okay.  
12 A. If certain criterion meets the -- the fact  
13 that one is needed. There's certain issues --  
14 instances where you wouldn't take one.  
15 Q. What are those instances?  
16 A. Private property, very minor damage where the  
17 drivers can exchange information, and you're basically  
18 there to keep the peace and help facilitate the  
19 exchange of information related to insurance, driver's  
20 license, and so forth. In those instances a traffic  
21 report is not needed.  
22 Q. And has that -- was that always the case  
23 since you've been a police officer with LVMPD, or did  
24 that change in this past March of 2014?  
25 A. That changed this past.

Page 19

1 Q. In what way did it change?  
2 A. Accidents, minor accidents or accidents with  
3 no injuries we're not coming out and taking an accident  
4 report.  
5 Q. And how would you -- what determination is  
6 made as to how 911 or the LVMPD will deem an accident  
7 as a minor property damage accident where they will not  
8 respond to a scene?  
9 A. Well, that information is received to us via  
10 a dispatcher, who the people or parties involved  
11 contact the dispatcher, and the information that they  
12 relate to the dispatcher, the dispatcher makes that  
13 decision if we are dispatched, and if they're not sure,  
14 they will advise us and get input from us.  
15 Q. And this is more of an aside for my own  
16 edification, but if it's ascertained that the vehicles  
17 are drivable, would that be a situation where the  
18 dispatcher will make a determination that, you know, no  
19 police response is necessary?  
20 A. No.  
21 Q. Can you give me a little clarification on  
22 that?  
23 A. Sure. The injuries can -- with my experience  
24 in taking these accidents, injuries can be sustained or  
25 a claim of injury can be sustained, I should say, with

Page 20

1 the vehicle still being able to be drivable.  
2 Q. Okay.  
3 A. So in that instance, if a complaint of injury  
4 is made to the dispatcher, it would be an accident with  
5 injury, and we will be dispatched.  
6 Q. And I guess another way of asking it is if  
7 it's claimed that there are no injuries reported by the  
8 person calling 911 but there is a claim of minor  
9 property damage, what does the dispatcher then do to  
10 inquire as to make a determination whether you guys  
11 should be responsive to it or not?  
12 A. Today or --  
13 Q. Yes, post March of 2014.  
14 A. Post March, I'm not versed on dispatcher's  
15 protocols and what they use to determine if we come out  
16 or not, but I'm assuming that there's a question --  
17 certain questions that they ask the caller and make  
18 that determination.  
19 Q. Thank you.  
20 With respect to this accident, do you have an  
21 independent recollection regarding this accident that  
22 you investigated on January 2nd of 2011?  
23 A. I do.  
24 Q. And what is that recollection based on?  
25 A. In terms of what? Can you be more specific?

Page 21

1 Q. Yes, sure.  
2 Given the number of accidents that you've  
3 investigated over the course of your career -- and I  
4 know this accident occurred shortly before you were  
5 involved in your own accident, but if you're  
6 investigating several accidents a day, I guess my  
7 question is: Did you review any materials to refresh  
8 your recollection as to this particular accident, or do  
9 you have an independent recollection of --  
10 A. Okay.  
11 Q. -- yeah, I remember this clearly, vividly,  
12 the people, the names, et cetera?  
13 A. I remember portions independently from  
14 looking at the reports of the accident in reference to  
15 the male driver. I did review reports of the accident  
16 to recall the totality of the circumstances with this  
17 accident.  
18 Q. And the date of the accident I stated is  
19 January 2nd of 2011, right?  
20 A. Yes, sir.  
21 Q. What was the approximate time of the  
22 accident?  
23 A. Evening, approximate. I'd have to refer to  
24 the report, if I can.  
25 Q. Sure. There you go.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 22</p> <p>1 MR. MAZZEO: I'm going to have the Traffic 2 Accident Report, consists of six pages -- we'll have 3 that marked as Exhibit A, and it's otherwise Bates 4 labeled GJL215 through 220. 5 (Exhibit A was marked for identification.) 6 BY MR. MAZZEO: 7 Q. So the first thing I'll ask you is: Do you 8 recognize this Traffic Accident Report marked as 9 Exhibit A as being the Traffic Accident Report that you 10 had completed with regard to this accident? 11 A. Yes, sir. 12 Q. So go ahead, take a look at it, and I guess 13 my question was the approximate time of the accident. 14 A. The time on the accident report reflects 15 5:57 p.m., military time 1757. 16 Q. And the location of the accident? 17 A. Was Rainbow and Peak Drive, just north of; 18 Rainbow Boulevard and Peak Drive, just north of. 19 Q. Now, was this the report that you had 20 reviewed to refresh your recollection as to this 21 particular circumstances and the individuals involved 22 in this accident? 23 A. Yes, sir. 24 Q. And what documents did you review in 25 preparation for your deposition today?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 24</p> <p>1 A. I do not. 2 Q. But you received a copy of it, or you had a 3 copy of it? 4 A. I was able to pull it from records. 5 Q. Oh, I see. Okay. 6 A. I don't keep those documents. 7 Q. Got it. 8 And so, in addition to the Traffic Accident 9 Report, you review that eight-, nine-, or 10 ten-page arrest packet in preparation of your depo 11 today? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And, I mean, ideally, that's something I 14 would like to have had -- 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. -- at the time of your deposition, but, 17 anyway, we'll speak to it as -- I'm going to ask you 18 questions pertaining to it -- 19 A. Okay. 20 Q. -- as well. 21 So at this point we'll just go over the 22 Traffic Accident Report with you. So -- 23 MR. STRASSBURG: Pete? 24 MR. MAZZEO: Yes. 25 MR. STRASSBURG: Roger Strassburg here. I</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 23</p> <p>1 A. I reviewed this -- MSP5 is the formal name of 2 this document. I reviewed this document as well as the 3 reports relating to the arrest that was made. 4 Q. And I'm not sure if I have copies of the 5 other reports but -- is this it? 6 A. Maybe. 7 Q. We'll take a look at this. I'm handing to 8 the officer a two-page Property Report. 9 A. I just saw -- no. 10 Q. That's not it? 11 A. That's not the original -- 12 Q. Yes, and -- which I don't have. 13 A. Okay. That's fine. 14 Q. And is it -- what's the title of that 15 document; arrest packet? 16 A. Arrest packet is -- I don't know -- eight, 17 nine, ten pages depending on things that were done; so 18 different forms to create the total packet. 19 Q. Sure. And I was looking through the 20 documents in preparation for your deposition today, and 21 that's what I was looking for. 22 A. Oh, I see. 23 Q. And I didn't find it. 24 Would you have that with you or in your 25 vehicle today?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 25</p> <p>1 E-mailed to both you and Adam the document that I 2 believe to be in response to my subpoena, which 3 contains all of the records I believe that are in the 4 arrest packet. 5 MR. MAZZEO: Okay. 6 MR. STRASSBURG: Maybe MaryAnn could copy 7 that off for you. 8 MR. MAZZEO: Yes. Did you -- 9 MR. SMITH: Well, we've produced those 10 previously, I think. I mean, I was going to wait -- I 11 was going to let Pete ask his questions, but we've 12 produced those documents previously, I think, you know, 13 when it's -- I don't mind giving them to Pete now, or I 14 can ask Officer Figueroa questions later to determine 15 whether the documents I have are what he's talking 16 about. 17 I'm not sure what we've produced or what 18 you've produced is what he's talking about, but I think 19 we can figure that out. 20 MR. MAZZEO: Well, yeah, I'm going to ask him 21 about it, and I'm going to take a break to get that 22 document. So, Adam, if you have a copy of it, I'd 23 certainly like to -- 24 MR. SMITH: There's two different things -- 25 MR. MAZZEO: -- take a look at it, and we can</p>

Page 26

1 get the officer --  
 2 MR. STRASSBURG: And, Adam, you've got a copy  
 3 of my subpoena return that I E-mailed to you?  
 4 MR. SMITH: I did receive your E-mail  
 5 yesterday, yes.  
 6 MR. MAZZEO: Thank you.  
 7 MR. STRASSBURG: Okay.  
 8 MR. SMITH: And, for the record, I just  
 9 handed Mr. Mazzeo two sets of documents that are Bates  
 10 stamp number GJL246 through GJL255 and GJL1674 through  
 11 GJL1693.  
 12 MR. MAZZEO: Okay.  
 13 MR. SMITH: But I'm not necessarily saying  
 14 that's what he's referencing, but it may be.  
 15 MR. MAZZEO: Well, yeah, I'm going to have  
 16 him look at it. Is this a copy for me?  
 17 MR. SMITH: It is.  
 18 MR. MAZZEO: Because what I want to do is  
 19 break it apart.  
 20 BY MR. MAZZEO:  
 21 Q. Officer, I'm going to ask you to take a look  
 22 at this document which is entitled Impaired Driving  
 23 Report. It consists of seven pages and then attached  
 24 to the back is a Temporary Custody Record, a chain of  
 25 custody document consisting of two pages (handing).

Page 27

1 And take a look at that, and tell me if you  
 2 recognize that as being related to this case in any  
 3 manner.  
 4 A. Yes, sir, these are related.  
 5 MR. MAZZEO: Then we're going to have that  
 6 marked as Exhibit B, the pages that I just described  
 7 and which you've just reviewed, and we'll make a copy  
 8 of it; so... When we take a break, I'll make copies of  
 9 this, and then we'll have it marked by the court  
 10 reporter.  
 11 MR. SMITH: I have other copies.  
 12 MR. MAZZEO: You have others, right?  
 13 MR. SMITH: Do you just want another copy  
 14 right now?  
 15 MR. MAZZEO: Yeah, we can do that. I'm going  
 16 to go over the Traffic Accident Report right now, and  
 17 then I'll...  
 18 MR. SMITH: For the record, what are the  
 19 Bates stamp numbers that you were marking as Exhibit B?  
 20 MR. MAZZEO: Sure. So Exhibit B consists of  
 21 GJL1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, and  
 22 1692 and 1693.  
 23 (Exhibit B was marked for identification.)  
 24 BY MR. MAZZEO:  
 25 Q. In reviewing the Traffic Accident Report,

Page 28

1 Officer, you did testify it did, in fact, refresh your  
 2 recollection with regard to this accident?  
 3 A. Yes.  
 4 But certain things of the accident were  
 5 recalled reference the arrest report, which made me  
 6 kind of get a general idea of the accident, when it  
 7 took place and things, certain things about the  
 8 accident report which recalled my memory.  
 9 Q. Fair enough.  
 10 And can you tell me -- before we get into the  
 11 details of these reports, can you tell me what  
 12 independent recollection you have concerning your  
 13 investigation of this accident which -- concerning  
 14 details which may not be reflected in either the  
 15 Traffic Accident Report or the arrest report?  
 16 A. The independent recollection I have is based  
 17 off the arrest report. This particular subject who I  
 18 arrested in reference to this accident had an issue  
 19 where he was placed into custody after tests were done,  
 20 and he was transported to jail, city jail.  
 21 And a pat-down was conducted prior to the  
 22 fact of any weapons before I entered the booking  
 23 facility, and the correction officer -- as we entered  
 24 the booking facility, the correction officer does what  
 25 they're required to do to prepare him for accepting him

Page 29

1 into booking.  
 2 And he had a pair of gym shorts underneath a  
 3 pair of long pants, and in those gym shorts, in his  
 4 right front pocket, he had a clear plastic bag with  
 5 green leafy substance, which later tested positive for  
 6 marijuana, and the correction officer who was doing his  
 7 business in front of me pulled out that clear plastic  
 8 baggy and gave it to me.  
 9 And then me and the subject had a  
 10 conversation in reference to that, and that happened to  
 11 me maybe twice.  
 12 Q. Twice with --  
 13 A. That -- where I'm preparing a subject for  
 14 entering a facility and conducting pat-downs and so  
 15 forth for any contraband or weapons, and I missed,  
 16 because he had a pair of gym shorts underneath his  
 17 pants, a small baggy of a green leafy substance. So  
 18 that was what made me recall this incident.  
 19 Q. Thank you.  
 20 And what is the purpose for the Scene  
 21 Information Sheet on this Traffic Accident Report?  
 22 A. Which one are you referring to? The first  
 23 page?  
 24 Q. Yes.  
 25 A. It's just -- I guess the best way I can sum

OFFICER DAVID FIGUEROA - 09/19/2014

Page 2

1 Deposition of OFFICER DAVID FIGUEROA taken at  
2 Barron & Pruitt, 3890 West Ann Road, North Las Vegas,  
3 Nevada, on Friday, September 19, 2014, at 9:27 a.m.,  
4 before Peggy S. Elias, Certified Court Reporter in and  
5 for the State of Nevada.

6  
7 APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL  
8  
9 For Plaintiff:  
10  
11 ADAM D. SMITH, ESQ.  
12 Glen Lerner Injury Attorneys  
13 4795 South Durango Drive  
14 Las Vegas, Nevada 89147  
15 702.877.1500  
16 702.877.0110 Fax  
17 asmith@glenlerner.com

18 For Defendant Jared Awerbach:  
19 ROGER W. STRASSBURG, ESQ. (Telephonic)  
20 Resnick & Lewis, P.C.  
21 5600 West Charleston Boulevard, Suite 117A  
22 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146  
23 702.997.3800  
24 702.997.3800 Fax  
25 rstrassburg@rlattorneys.com

For Defendant Andrea Awerbach:  
PETER MAZZEO, ESQ.  
Barron & Pruitt, LLP  
3890 West Ann Road  
North Las Vegas, Nevada 89031  
702.870.3940  
702.870.3950 Fax  
pmazzeo@lvnlaw.com

Page 3

1	INDEX OF EXAMINATION	
2	WITNESS: OFFICER DAVID FIGUEROA	
3	EXAMINATION	PAGE
4	By Mr. Mazzeo	4
5	By Mr. Strassburg	57
6	By Mr. Mazzeo	85
7	By Mr. Smith	104
8	By Mr. Mazzeo	133
9		
10	INDEX TO EXHIBITS	
11	EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE	
12	Exhibit A State of Nevada Traffic Accident Report	22
13		
14	Exhibit B Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Impaired Driving Report	27
15	Exhibit C Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Property Report	63
16		
17	Exhibit D Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Forensic Laboratory Report of Examination	78
18		
19	Exhibit E State of Nevada Traffic Accident Report	115
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Page 4

1 DEPOSITION OF OFFICER DAVID FIGUEROA  
2 Friday, September 19, 2014, 9:27 a.m.  
3 -oOo-  
4 (Prior to the commencement of the deposition,  
5 all of the parties present agreed to waive statements  
6 by the court reporter pursuant to Rule 30(b) (4) of the  
7 NRC.P.)  
8 -oOo-  
9 Whereupon,  
10 OFFICER DAVID FIGUEROA,  
11 having been first duly sworn to testify to the truth,  
12 the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was  
13 examined and testified as follows:  
14 EXAMINATION  
15 BY MR. MAZZEO:  
16 Q. Officer Figueroa, would you please state your  
17 name for the record, spelling your last name.  
18 A. David Figueroa, F-i-g-u-e-r-o-a.  
19 Q. Thank you.  
20 Have you ever had your deposition taken  
21 previously?  
22 A. For this case?  
23 Q. No, I'm not -- I'm guessing that you weren't  
24 deposed in this case yet.  
25 A. No.

Page 5

1 Q. But in any case.  
2 A. Yes.  
3 Q. On how many occasions?  
4 A. Once, maybe twice before.  
5 Q. And when was the last time you were deposed?  
6 A. I was deposed maybe a year ago. Maybe less.  
7 Q. And were both of those depositions related to  
8 your work as a Las Vegas Metro police officer?  
9 A. No.  
10 Q. What were those two depositions for?  
11 A. For the injuries I sustained reference a  
12 personal accident I was involved in; so...  
13 Q. Both depositions pertained to the accident  
14 you were involved in?  
15 A. Correct.  
16 Q. So it's fair to say that you were -- you  
17 never gave testimony at a deposition with respect to  
18 any cases in your line of work?  
19 A. Correct.  
20 Q. Have you ever testified at trial in your line  
21 of work as a Las Vegas Metro officer?  
22 A. Yes.  
23 Q. On how many occasions?  
24 A. Numerous. I can't put a number. Maybe,  
25 honest, more than ten, less than twenty.



Page 6

1 Q. And were they mostly in connection with a  
2 traffic citation that was issued?  
3 A. Mostly?  
4 Q. Yes.  
5 A. No.  
6 Q. Have you testified at trial where the -- in a  
7 civil matter where the -- one of the motorists brought  
8 a claim against another motorist?  
9 A. I don't recall. The majority were criminal  
10 cases.  
11 Q. Okay, sure.  
12 All right. Well, given that you've been  
13 deposed only with respect to your own case, I'm going  
14 to go over the ground rules with you so you know what  
15 to expect with regard to a deposition.  
16 The ground rules, you're probably familiar  
17 with some of them from your prior depo, but, in any  
18 event, I go over the same ground rules with everyone;  
19 so don't take any questions personally.  
20 You understand that you are here to give  
21 testimony with regard to a motor vehicle accident that  
22 you had investigated on January 2nd, 2011?  
23 A. Yes.  
24 Q. Is there any reason why you're unable to give  
25 testimony concerning the subject matter of that

Page 7

1 investigation?  
2 A. No.  
3 Q. Are you on any medications that might affect  
4 your ability to answer any questions I might ask you  
5 concerning the subject matter of your investigation?  
6 A. None.  
7 Q. As you can see, we have a court reporter in  
8 the room taking down everything that's being said, my  
9 questions, your answers, any objections by counsel in  
10 the room for the plaintiff and counsel on the  
11 telephone. With that in mind, I'd ask that all of your  
12 answers are verbal.  
13 Fair enough?  
14 A. I understand.  
15 Q. That's because the court reporter is going to  
16 make a written transcript of this proceeding, and we  
17 want to make sure that -- she can only take down  
18 whatever is verbalized, all right?  
19 A. Sure.  
20 Q. As opposed to nodding your head, shrugging  
21 your shoulders, as we do in conversations quite often.  
22 You can do that as long as each answer you give is  
23 verbal.  
24 Fair enough?  
25 A. Yes.

Page 8

1 Q. The other thing is I'd ask you to wait until  
2 I complete my question before you give an answer, all  
3 right?  
4 A. Yeah.  
5 Q. If at any time during the deposition you want  
6 me to repeat a question, let's say you forgot the  
7 question, didn't hear it, there's noise around or  
8 outside, please tell me to repeat the question rather  
9 than guess at what it might have been.  
10 Fair enough?  
11 A. Yes.  
12 Q. If you do not understand a question that I  
13 asked you -- typically, that's because I didn't ask the  
14 question clearly enough -- please just tell me, and  
15 I'll rephrase the question for you, all right?  
16 A. Yes.  
17 Q. I will assume that, if you answer a question,  
18 that you understood the question that was asked, all  
19 right?  
20 A. Yes.  
21 Q. I will be asking you some questions with  
22 regards to time and distance. As an investigating  
23 officer, you're -- I know that when you secure a scene,  
24 investigate a scene, you take measurements, and you  
25 have conversations with people.

Page 9

1 Just keep in mind, I'm asking you only for  
2 your best estimation and best approximation. Where a  
3 range of a number, you know, what was the distance  
4 between point A and point B, you can certainly give me  
5 a range. That's certainly adequate unless you know the  
6 exact measurements because you took a measurement of  
7 something.  
8 Fair enough?  
9 A. Yes.  
10 Q. You've taken an oath to tell the truth, as  
11 you did in your prior deposition, and you understand  
12 that oath?  
13 A. Yes.  
14 Q. And that subjects you to the same penalties  
15 of perjury as if testifying in open court.  
16 Do you understand that?  
17 A. I understand.  
18 Q. So I'm going to go over some general  
19 information about you, and then we'll get into your  
20 employment.  
21 A. Can I just ask a question?  
22 Q. Sure.  
23 A. At some point I'm going to have to stand and  
24 sit because my back is bothering me. Is that all right  
25 with you guys?

Page 10

1 Q. That's fine. I do the same thing. I get up.  
 2 You don't even have to ask. If you're uncomfortable  
 3 sitting, feel free to stand. If you want to change  
 4 your position, walk around, that's fine. We're all in  
 5 this room. The court reporter typically does look at  
 6 your lips to help her understand what was said.  
 7 A. Okay.  
 8 Q. So --  
 9 A. That's fine.  
 10 Q. So, yeah, whenever you want, you can get up  
 11 and walk around, and I don't anticipate -- typically,  
 12 these depositions of the investigating officers aren't too  
 13 long.  
 14 This is a little unusual of a case because it  
 15 has another component involved with it. So we'll take  
 16 a break, you know. After an hour, you know, I'm sure  
 17 we'll take a break and, you know, however much time you  
 18 need.  
 19 A. Okay. I appreciate it.  
 20 Q. I believe because you were subpoenaed, we had  
 21 given you or your -- Metro a check.  
 22 A. Yes. You gave it to me, and I forwarded it  
 23 to my payroll department.  
 24 Q. All right. Good.  
 25 So what is your date of birth?

Page 11

1 A. October 28, 1970.  
 2 Q. Are you currently employed with the Las Vegas  
 3 Metro Police Department?  
 4 A. I am.  
 5 Q. In what capacity?  
 6 A. As a police officer assigned to the traffic  
 7 bureau.  
 8 Q. And what's your specific title?  
 9 A. Police officer two.  
 10 Q. And I'm going to go over the scope of your  
 11 duties and more about your work in a minute.  
 12 What is your current residence?  
 13 A. 5207 Sparkling Vine Avenue here in Las Vegas,  
 14 Nevada 89131.  
 15 Q. What is your highest level of education?  
 16 A. Bachelor's of science degree.  
 17 Q. From what college?  
 18 A. Nyack College in New York.  
 19 Q. Rockland County?  
 20 A. Correct.  
 21 Q. And what's your marital status?  
 22 A. Single.  
 23 Q. How long have you been employed by the  
 24 Las Vegas Metro Police Department?  
 25 A. Approximately eight years.

Page 12

1 Q. And I'm not going to keep saying that name,  
 2 you know, spell it out. I may say LVMPD.  
 3 A. That's fine.  
 4 Q. And what titles have you had with the LVMPD?  
 5 A. In reference to what? Police officer two.  
 6 Q. Have you always been a police officer two?  
 7 A. Yes.  
 8 Q. What are the scope of your duties that go  
 9 along with that title?  
 10 A. Within the traffic bureau?  
 11 Q. Yes.  
 12 A. Investigate accidents, do proactive  
 13 enforcement, calls for service reference motorists, any  
 14 hazards on the roadway.  
 15 Q. Aside from the -- strike that.  
 16 How many years have you worked in the traffic  
 17 bureau?  
 18 A. Approximately just over five years.  
 19 Q. What other departments have you worked for?  
 20 A. None.  
 21 Police department?  
 22 Q. Yes.  
 23 A. None.  
 24 Q. Not police departments.  
 25 What other bureaus have you worked for at

Page 13

1 LVMPD?  
 2 A. I worked for -- would you like the names or  
 3 how many?  
 4 Q. The names.  
 5 A. The names, I worked for South Central Area  
 6 Command as a patrol officer.  
 7 Q. Once again, South?  
 8 A. South Central Area Command.  
 9 Q. Area Command, okay.  
 10 A. I was then transferred to Convention Center  
 11 Area Command and then transferred to traffic bureau, so  
 12 three.  
 13 Q. And how long did you work for South Central  
 14 Area Command?  
 15 A. Approximately two years.  
 16 Q. Did you start with the LVMPD at South Central  
 17 Area Command?  
 18 A. When I graduated the academy, I was  
 19 transferred to South Central Area Command, first  
 20 assignment.  
 21 Q. What does that assignment encompass?  
 22 A. Patrol.  
 23 Q. I'm sorry. What were your duties there?  
 24 A. Patrol.  
 25 Q. Is that a squad patrol, motorcycle --

Page 30

1 it up is it's a big picture in terms of what took place  
 2 in the accident and exchange of information; so there's  
 3 a lot of detailed information so both parties can have  
 4 on our report saying that the police did come out, and  
 5 this was our findings.  
 6 Q. Including the date, location, the time of the  
 7 accident?  
 8 A. Yes, sir.  
 9 Q. Including the determination as to whether  
 10 there were any fatalities, the number of occupants,  
 11 number of vehicles, and number of individuals injured?  
 12 A. That is correct.  
 13 Q. And there were -- the number of individuals  
 14 involved in this motor vehicle accident would be in  
 15 that box number of occupants?  
 16 A. Yes, sir.  
 17 Q. So there's a total number of two individuals  
 18 involved in this particular accident, right?  
 19 A. Yes, sir.  
 20 Q. And those individuals are named on the  
 21 Vehicle Information Sheet for the respective vehicles,  
 22 correct?  
 23 A. Yes, sir.  
 24 Q. All right. And in the box near the top of  
 25 the page entitled -- has a number symbol and then

Page 31

1 injured next to it, you have a zero in that.  
 2 What is that based on?  
 3 A. Can you give me the heading of the box?  
 4 Q. Oh, sure. It has a number sign and then  
 5 injured.  
 6 A. Oh, zero injured. That means that at the  
 7 time of the accident, no injuries were visible to me,  
 8 and no injuries were reported to me, reference the  
 9 parties involved.  
 10 Q. Is it correct to say, as an investigating  
 11 officer, you are required to ask two questions  
 12 regardless of the answer; more specifically, the  
 13 question you're required to ask the parties involved in  
 14 the accident: Are you injured, number one question?  
 15 A. Yes, sir.  
 16 Q. And regardless of the answer, are you still  
 17 required to ask whether or not they might need medical  
 18 attention?  
 19 A. Yes, sir.  
 20 Q. And so -- and then directing your attention  
 21 down to the bottom of the page under description of  
 22 accident narrative, what's the -- what's the purpose  
 23 for this section?  
 24 A. The purpose of this is to explain to those  
 25 who are going to read this accident report or weren't

Page 32

1 at the scene to get a visual, I guess, picture of what  
 2 took place.  
 3 Q. And so is it fair to say that this  
 4 description of accident narrative contains a  
 5 restatement of conversations you might have had with  
 6 the motorists?  
 7 A. Yes.  
 8 Q. And as well as a determination that you've  
 9 made as to maybe a finding of fault or a statement as  
 10 to your best understanding as to how the accident  
 11 occurred?  
 12 A. Yes, sir.  
 13 Q. Do you have -- strike that.  
 14 Can you tell me what your observations were  
 15 when you arrived on the scene at the location of this  
 16 accident? What were your initial observations?  
 17 A. I don't recall, but based on the report, two  
 18 vehicles on the roadway facing different directions.  
 19 Motorist in Vehicle 1, which is the male, sitting  
 20 behind the wheel, and the vehicle was on, running. The  
 21 lights were on. The subject -- the male subject was  
 22 sitting behind the steering wheel, driver's seat, and  
 23 keys were in the ignition.  
 24 Q. And referring to the occupant in Vehicle 1,  
 25 that was --

Page 33

1 A. Awerbach.  
 2 Q. -- Jared Awerbach?  
 3 A. Yes, sir.  
 4 Q. And according to the narrative description,  
 5 he apparently -- he stated that he thought that Rainbow  
 6 Boulevard was clear of traffic?  
 7 A. Yes, sir.  
 8 Q. And which was the reason why he had entered  
 9 onto Rainbow at the time that he did?  
 10 A. Yes.  
 11 Q. And then does the description of the accident  
 12 contain any statements that the occupant of Vehicle 2,  
 13 Emilia Garcia, had provided to you?  
 14 A. Give me a second.  
 15 Q. Sure.  
 16 A. She provided statements because, naturally, I  
 17 would have to speak with her, but I didn't include them  
 18 into the narrative because I didn't think that they  
 19 was pertinent to the cause of the accident.  
 20 Q. And --  
 21 A. And --  
 22 Q. Did you -- let me --  
 23 A. No, no.  
 24 Q. Go ahead.  
 25 A. I just wanted to add the portion that states

Page 34

1 the direction of travel and the travel lane she was in  
 2 was the only statements that I included into the  
 3 narrative portion of hers.  
 4 Q. And did you assume that Emilia Garcia had the  
 5 right-of-way simply because she was on a through street  
 6 and that Jared Awerbach was entering from a side  
 7 street?  
 8 A. Can you repeat that, please?  
 9 Q. Yes.  
 10 Did you assume, based on the direction of  
 11 travel of both vehicles prior to the accident, that  
 12 Emilia Garcia, who was traveling on Rainbow, had the  
 13 right-of-way to Jared Awerbach, who was entering from a  
 14 side street?  
 15 A. Well, I guess part of it you can say is an  
 16 assumption, but the majority of it was based on the  
 17 physical evidence on the scene, drivers' statements,  
 18 and the traffic laws regarding the direction of travel  
 19 and location of the male half of this accident. So you  
 20 take that -- those totalities of circumstances, and it  
 21 paints a vivid picture.  
 22 Q. So you take the totality of all the evidence  
 23 that you observe at the scene, the statements of the  
 24 occupants --  
 25 A. Correct.

Page 35

1 And there's some assumption involved with  
 2 those circumstances, but the majority of the conclusion  
 3 that I came to was based on the physical evidence on  
 4 scene, the statements, and directions of vehicles and  
 5 traffic laws that apply.  
 6 Q. Certainly.  
 7 And is it correct to say that you did not  
 8 observe this particular accident?  
 9 A. Yes, that's -- I did not.  
 10 Q. And how long after the accident did you  
 11 arrive on the scene?  
 12 A. I don't know if it's listed here.  
 13 Q. I'd just direct your attention to the bottom  
 14 of the first page.  
 15 A. Oh, okay. Yes, sir. So I arrived  
 16 approximately 15 minutes post, after.  
 17 Q. And, just for the record, it states on the  
 18 bottom of the first page of Exhibit A time notified is  
 19 1759, which would be 5:59 p.m., correct?  
 20 A. Yes, sir.  
 21 Q. And it states the arrival time as 1812, which  
 22 would be 6:12 p.m.?  
 23 A. Yes.  
 24 Q. And so the 1759 time is the time that you  
 25 were notified as opposed to when the 911 call was -- or

Page 36

1 the 311, whatever, call was made?  
 2 A. Correct.  
 3 Q. Moving on to the second page of this report,  
 4 there's a -- in the lower bottom corner, we have the  
 5 letters AIC.  
 6 What does that stand for?  
 7 A. That's the impact of the -- the location that  
 8 the two cars met.  
 9 Q. That would be the initial contact location?  
 10 A. Correct.  
 11 Q. And what are those coordinates that you have?  
 12 A. I have 100 feet north of south and 27 feet  
 13 west of east.  
 14 Q. And what are those numbers based on?  
 15 A. Those numbers are based on the location of  
 16 the intersection and the curb lines on the roadway.  
 17 Q. With respect to the vehicles or with respect  
 18 to debris from the vehicles or something else?  
 19 A. Respect to where the vehicles made contact.  
 20 You use debris and you use -- I don't recall in this  
 21 case if the vehicles upon impact remained the way they  
 22 were when I arrived, but it's based off of the impact  
 23 collision.  
 24 Q. The impact what?  
 25 A. Collision.

Page 37

1 Q. Collision?  
 2 A. Of the two vehicles.  
 3 Q. Do you know if -- at the time you arrived, if  
 4 the vehicles had been moved from the original resting  
 5 position following the accident?  
 6 A. It should say in the report. I believe so.  
 7 If I can find it for you, I will.  
 8 The vehicles were moved.  
 9 Q. They were?  
 10 A. Vehicle 1 was moved, and Vehicle 2 was moved,  
 11 as well.  
 12 Q. And how do you know that? What on your  
 13 Traffic Accident Report indicates that?  
 14 A. Yes, sir.  
 15 Oh, where?  
 16 Q. Yes.  
 17 A. Distance traveled after impact, that's  
 18 page 3, towards the bottom of the page.  
 19 Q. Yeah.  
 20 And it states -- it has the number 7 and the  
 21 word "moved" to the right of it?  
 22 A. Correct.  
 23 So what that indicates is that after the two  
 24 vehicles met and the collision occurred, some point  
 25 from that time to the time I arrived, when they

Page 38

1 contacted the dispatcher, they either were instructed  
2 to move by dispatch or they just pulled to the side of  
3 the road.  
4 Q. That's the same case -- the same --  
5 A. Vehicle 2, as well.  
6 Q. -- determination made for Vehicle 2 on page 5  
7 of the report?  
8 A. Yes. And that reflects upon arrival of  
9 myself.  
10 Q. So let's talk about the Vehicle Information  
11 Sheet now for Vehicle 1, which would be Jared  
12 Awerbach's vehicle.  
13 A. Is that page 3?  
14 Q. It is.  
15 A. Okay.  
16 Q. And I'm going to take you down to -- at the  
17 top of the page, you indicate -- there's an X in the  
18 box at fault; do you see that?  
19 A. Yes, sir.  
20 Q. And that's following your investigation,  
21 that's the conclusion you reached, that he was at fault  
22 for this particular accident?  
23 A. Yes, sir, that's correct.  
24 Q. Moving down on the left-hand side of the  
25 page, there's a section for alcohol/drug involvement,

Page 39

1 and the box for drugs is marked with an X; do you see  
2 that?  
3 A. Yes.  
4 Q. And then method for determination, there's an  
5 X for driver admission; do you see that?  
6 A. Yes.  
7 Q. Once that -- is it your determination that  
8 drugs were involved in this particular accident based  
9 on the admission of the driver or based on something  
10 else?  
11 A. Well, it was a number of things. It was  
12 based off the admission of the driver after I smelled a  
13 strong odor consistent with marijuana when I arrived,  
14 coming from inside the vehicle of the driver. He was  
15 then asked have you been smoking marijuana, and he  
16 stated yes; so he admitted it at that point.  
17 Q. And you had asked him this question?  
18 A. I did.  
19 Q. When you asked him that question, at any  
20 point did you ask him when he had -- when he had smoked  
21 the marijuana?  
22 A. Yes.  
23 Q. And what was the question that you asked him?  
24 A. He gave an approximation of one hour prior to  
25 the accident.

Page 40

1 Q. Did you indicate that in your report  
2 anywhere?  
3 A. No. That would be indicated in the arrest  
4 packet.  
5 Q. Which is Exhibit B?  
6 A. I guess, yes.  
7 MR. MAZZEO: Off the record for a minute.  
8 (Discussion off the record.)  
9 MR. MAZZEO: Back on.  
10 BY MR. MAZZEO:  
11 Q. I think the last question that I asked you is  
12 what question did you specifically ask him?  
13 A. Reference the marijuana?  
14 Q. Yes, when he last consumed it or --  
15 A. What question did I ask him?  
16 Q. No. I asked if it was documented on the  
17 Traffic Accident Report, and you said on the arrest  
18 report?  
19 A. Yes, sir.  
20 Q. We'll get to that later.  
21 All right. Moving to the right side -- let  
22 me see something.  
23 Moving to the right side of the page for  
24 Jared Awerbach, there is a section in the top right  
25 portion of the page for -- with respect to injuries,

Page 41

1 transported, you know, injury severity, you have the  
2 letter N.  
3 That refers to no injury?  
4 A. Yes.  
5 Q. And what's that based on?  
6 A. Drivers' statements, the parties involved. I  
7 asked if there were any injuries, do you guys need  
8 medical attention, they stated no, both, and this was  
9 reflected of the male half, but the female half said  
10 the same thing.  
11 Q. Right. We'll get to that page in a second,  
12 but did you ask these questions separately or one  
13 question to both of them at the same time?  
14 A. Separately.  
15 Q. And the answer from Jared was no, he wasn't  
16 injured?  
17 A. Correct.  
18 Q. And then you asked him if -- as you stated  
19 earlier, you would have asked him if he needed medical  
20 attention?  
21 A. Yes.  
22 Q. And his answer was?  
23 A. No.  
24 Q. And moving on down to the vehicle factors,  
25 you had marked a box with -- I don't have my glasses --



Page 46

1 A. Visual and from experience of taking  
2 accidents, it was more than minor, in my opinion.  
3 Q. And I've been told by other officers that you  
4 kind of have a figure in your mind as to what might be  
5 considered minor, moderate, and major. Minor damage I  
6 think I've been told, it's an estimate, only an  
7 approximate by the officer, of about \$750 in damage.  
8 A. That's approximately correct. I use a  
9 thousand dollars to each.  
10 Q. Okay.  
11 A. And it's -- that's my opinion.  
12 Q. Fair enough.  
13 And so what does moderate damage reflect?  
14 How does that translate in terms of dollars? What  
15 figures do you use? Anything over a thousand but less  
16 than something else?  
17 A. I don't know if I use a figure for the  
18 ceiling, so to speak, of the dollar amount, but the  
19 next level from moderate would be complete and totaled,  
20 pretty much.  
21 Q. Do you take into consideration the make,  
22 model, and year of the vehicle when you make a  
23 determination as to whether the damage is minor,  
24 moderate, or major?  
25 A. Yes.

Page 47

1 Q. All right. So let's move on to Vehicle 2  
2 traffic sheet.  
3 By the way, officer, do you want to take a  
4 five-minute break?  
5 A. I'm fine if you guys are.  
6 MR. SMITH: I'm fine.  
7 BY MR. MAZZEO:  
8 Q. All right. Let's keep going.  
9 So looking at Vehicle Information Sheet 2, it  
10 starts on page 5, that is the vehicle driven by Emilia  
11 Garcia, correct?  
12 A. Yes.  
13 Q. What vehicle was she driving?  
14 A. She was driving a 2001 Hyundai Santa Fe SUV.  
15 Q. And who is the owner of that vehicle?  
16 A. The registered owner is -- my copy has an  
17 overprint. The name is not legible.  
18 Q. Something --  
19 A. Aurora something.  
20 Q. Right, okay. Yes, I have the same.  
21 Okay. And -- all right. Directing your  
22 attention to the right side of the page, the injury  
23 section, injury severity, it also has an N, which  
24 that's based on both your observations and your  
25 question to Ms. Garcia asking her whether she was

Page 48

1 injured, correct?  
2 A. Yes, sir.  
3 MR. SMITH: Object to the form.  
4 BY MR. MAZZEO:  
5 Q. And it's correct that Ms. Garcia had told you  
6 that she was not injured?  
7 A. Yes.  
8 Q. And tell us about your observations that you  
9 made of Ms. Garcia at the time.  
10 A. In reference to what?  
11 She had no physical or visual injuries that I  
12 could tell, but they could be internal that I can't  
13 see. That's where she would provide that information  
14 to me.  
15 Q. And that's where you would ask -- that's why  
16 you follow up your visual observations with a question  
17 asking the person whether they're injured?  
18 A. Correct.  
19 Q. And how long did your entire investigation  
20 take place -- how long did it take to conduct your  
21 investigation at the scene?  
22 A. Start to finish?  
23 Q. Yes.  
24 A. Approximately an hour.  
25 Q. And were both Jared Awerbach and Emilia

Page 49

1 Garcia at the scene for that hour of your  
2 investigation?  
3 A. Yes.  
4 But I would like to add that the  
5 investigation, if you're speaking of the booking  
6 procedures, it exceeded an hour, but the actual  
7 accident investigation, approximately an hour, they  
8 both were present.  
9 Q. Okay. Thank you.  
10 And so during that hour that you were  
11 investigating this accident, is it correct to say that  
12 you were able to observe both motorists throughout that  
13 hour?  
14 A. Yes.  
15 Q. And at any time during that hour, did you at  
16 any time observe Emilia Garcia sitting on the ground or  
17 holding her neck or head or...  
18 A. I don't recall.  
19 Q. And had you made any observations that  
20 maybe -- if a motorist needed assistance standing up or  
21 exiting a vehicle or if they were using their hands to  
22 touch a part of their body which would indicate a  
23 symptom or injury of some sort, would you have noted  
24 that in the Traffic Accident Report?  
25 MR. SMITH: Object to the form.

Page 50

1 THE WITNESS: I probably would have notated  
2 it in the narrative, but if it's -- the only thing that  
3 I can provide to request medical or ask if you have any  
4 injuries. In the event that it's -- you know,  
5 sometimes if they're in shock and there's visual clues,  
6 I would automatically request on my own.

7 And so if in the event she was, you know,  
8 holding her head or something in that nature, I  
9 probably would have asked again, just reassure because  
10 sometimes, you know, there's injuries that exist, and  
11 it's best to have it confirmed rather than just go home  
12 and leave this accident scene --

13 BY MR. MAZZEO:

14 Q. Fair enough.

15 And do you have any recollection as to  
16 whether Ms. Garcia might have been in shock as a result  
17 of this accident?

18 A. I don't recall, but based on the accident  
19 report that I took at the time, no.

20 Q. And if you had witnessed Emilia Garcia or any  
21 motorist in shock as you're investigating an accident,  
22 is it fair to say that you would have documented that  
23 in your report?

24 A. Absolutely.

25 Q. Thank you.

Page 51

1 Now, under driver factors for Ms. Garcia, you  
2 marked a box apparently normal.

3 What is that conclusion or determination  
4 based upon?

5 A. Can you give me some guidance on the  
6 location?

7 Q. Sure. It's on the right side of the page --

8 A. Okay. I do see it, yes.

9 Q. -- right underneath the injury section.

10 A. Driver factors, apparently normal. You're  
11 excluding any visual clues of drugs being involved, and  
12 that wasn't the case with her. Any other things aside  
13 of the fact that she just was driving normally,  
14 coherent, and things like that; so...

15 Q. And you state apparently normal because you  
16 didn't actually observe this accident; so you couldn't  
17 make any conclusive determination that --

18 A. Correct.

19 Q. -- she may not have had the right-of-way to  
20 the other vehicle?

21 MR. SMITH: Object to the form.

22 THE WITNESS: This does not reflect if she  
23 had the right-of-way or not. This is just a visual  
24 appearance of the state that she's in at the time that  
25 I made contact.

Page 52

1 BY MR. MAZZEO:

2 Q. And you had -- you did make a determination  
3 that Ms. Garcia had the right-of-way at the time of  
4 this accident or with respect to this accident,  
5 correct?

6 A. Yes, sir.

7 Q. And because you made a determination that she  
8 had the right-of-way, did that make her more credible  
9 than Jared when it came to taking statements from both  
10 of them?

11 MR. SMITH: Object to the form.

12 THE WITNESS: No. But -- I don't recall who  
13 I spoke to first, but one subject is under the  
14 influence, or at the time I believe he is, and one  
15 appears normal.

16 You kind of put that in the back of your  
17 mind, if you will, as you continue in your  
18 investigation. So when you ask how the accident  
19 happened and their opinions, you kind of take that into  
20 consideration.

21 BY MR. MAZZEO:

22 Q. So you take that into consideration along  
23 with the fact that --

24 A. Correct.

25 Q. -- Ms. Garcia is driving on the through

Page 53

1 street and that Jared is driving from a side street  
2 entering a through street?

3 A. Correct.

4 And now with that said, that does not mean  
5 that a person who is under the influence or you believe  
6 them to be under the influence could be at fault. They  
7 still could not be at fault, but you keep that in the  
8 back of your mind, and, yes, the female was on a public  
9 roadway, and the male half was not.

10 Q. And do you agree, though, based on that last  
11 answer, that some motorists who might be traveling on a  
12 through street might actually speed up to cut off  
13 another driver who's entering onto a roadway who might  
14 have had the ability to enter?

15 A. Sure.

16 MR. SMITH: Object to the form. Foundation.

17 BY MR. MAZZEO:

18 Q. And who might have had initially the  
19 right-of-way because of the distance between the two  
20 vehicles?

21 A. It's possible.

22 MR. SMITH: Object to the form. Foundation.

23 BY MR. MAZZEO:

24 Q. Because Ms. Garcia was driving on a through  
25 street, are you inclined, as an investigating



Page 54

1 officer -- I'm not saying you personally, but do you  
2 think there's an inclination for the investigating  
3 officer to discredit the adverse driver who's entering  
4 from a side street who claims that the other motorist  
5 sped up as he entered the roadway?

6 A. I wouldn't personally or as in a -- looking  
7 at it from the view or perspective of an investigating  
8 officer, I wouldn't rule that out, the fact that -- the  
9 example you gave, that she was speeding or cutting  
10 vehicles off.

11 But the majority of accidents, in my  
12 experience from investigating that happened as this did  
13 where one vehicle is coming out of a private drive, the  
14 statistics are highly that -- likely that that vehicle  
15 was the cause of the accident.

16 Q. Fair enough.

17 And drawing from my own experience, I come  
18 out here -- I've been here for ten years; so I come out  
19 from New York, and I was -- I'm amazed at the driving  
20 out here, how many people where I'm in a merging lane,  
21 and I might be three or four car lengths ahead of  
22 somebody who's in the through lane, and they'll race up  
23 just to cut me off even though I'm in a legal lane and  
24 I'm merging.

25 A. Correct.

Page 55

1 Q. So you can't discount the possibility that  
2 that happens in this town, and I kind of attribute it  
3 to California drivers, but maybe it's from somewhere  
4 else.

5 A. That is definitely happening on public  
6 roadways.

7 MR. SMITH: If that's the question, I object  
8 to the form.

9 MR. MAZZEO: Fair enough.

10 MR. SMITH: I took it as a statement, that he  
11 made a comment. So if that's the question, I object to  
12 the form.

13 MR. MAZZEO: And Mr. Smith is correct. I did  
14 make it as a statement, and now I'll follow up with a  
15 question.

16 BY MR. MAZZEO:

17 Q. So do you agree that it's possible that  
18 you -- not having observed the accident, that  
19 Mr. Awerbach could have had the right-of-way if it was  
20 clear for him to enter when he did and that the adverse  
21 driver, Ms. Garcia, could have sped up to kind of cut  
22 him off or get past him just because she wanted to?

23 MR. SMITH: Object to the form.

24 THE WITNESS: I guess it's possible. I don't  
25 agree, but I guess it's possible.

Page 56

1 BY MR. MAZZEO:

2 Q. That's all I'm asking.

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And then do you also agree that it's possible  
5 that Ms. Garcia could have contributed to the accident  
6 if Mr. Awerbach had initially -- initially had the  
7 right-of-way to enter the roadway when he did given the  
8 distance that he perceived between the two vehicles?

9 MR. SMITH: Object to the form. Foundation.

10 THE WITNESS: Can you please repeat?

11 BY MR. MAZZEO:

12 Q. Yes.

13 Do you agree that it's possible that  
14 Ms. Garcia could have contributed to the motor vehicle  
15 accident if Mr. Awerbach initially had the right-of-way  
16 based on the distance between the two vehicles when he  
17 entered the roadway?

18 MR. SMITH: Object to the form. Foundation.

19 THE WITNESS: Possibly.

20 BY MR. MAZZEO:

21 Q. Now, with respect to Ms. Garcia, what, if  
22 any, conversations did you have with her that you have  
23 a recollection of as you sit here today?

24 A. None in terms of the accident.

25 Q. The accident, post-accident statements.

Page 57

1 A. I do not recall any conversations we had.  
2 Just what I read on the report.

3 Q. Were there any witnesses to this accident?

4 A. I believe there weren't.

5 MR. MAZZEO: And at this time I'm done with  
6 the Traffic Accident Report. I need to take a -- I  
7 think it might be a good time to take like a  
8 five-minute break. I need to make copies of this and  
9 take a quick look at it.

10 MR. STRASSBURG: Pete, can we -- are we off  
11 the record?

12 MR. MAZZEO: We're going to go off the  
13 record. Do you want to go off or stay on?

14 MR. STRASSBURG: No, let's go off.

15 MR. MAZZEO: We're off.

16 (Recess taken from 10:41 a.m. to 10:49 a.m.)

17 EXAMINATION

18 BY MR. STRASSBURG:

19 Q. Thank you very much for giving me this  
20 accommodation to ask my questions out of order.

21 Officer, Roger Strassburg here by cell phone.  
22 Can you hear me okay?

23 A. I can.

24 Q. Thank you, sir. I'd like to start by

25 thanking you for your service to the public. I want to

Page 58

1 be entirely fair to you in my questions. If at any  
 2 time I ask something that you don't understand, which  
 3 is common --  
 4 A. Restate that.  
 5 MR. MAZZEO: Roger, sorry. The court  
 6 reporter -- can you go into the smoking lounge or  
 7 somewhere where it's quieter? The court reporter is  
 8 having a little difficult time hearing you.  
 9 MR. STRASSBURG: Unfortunately, I don't think  
 10 I can. This is about as quiet as the airport gets. If  
 11 I go slower, does that help?  
 12 (Discussion off the record.)  
 13 BY MR. STRASSBURG:  
 14 Q. Officer, is it your practice to put all  
 15 relevant information collected in your investigation  
 16 into your report?  
 17 A. Yes.  
 18 Q. Do you keep any personal notes?  
 19 MR. SMITH: Object to the form and  
 20 foundation.  
 21 THE WITNESS: I do. I have a pocket pad  
 22 where I write down certain pertinent information.  
 23 BY MR. STRASSBURG:  
 24 Q. Do you have those notes today?  
 25 A. I do not.

Page 59

1 Q. You impressed me that you are a careful  
 2 investigator.  
 3 A. I would like to believe so.  
 4 Q. It would be your practice to form your  
 5 conclusion based on the evidence that you assess in  
 6 light of your training?  
 7 A. Yes, sir.  
 8 Q. And you would make it a practice to go where  
 9 the evidence leads you? You're not wedded to any  
 10 particular conclusion?  
 11 MR. SMITH: Object to form.  
 12 THE WITNESS: Yes.  
 13 BY MR. STRASSBURG:  
 14 Q. You wouldn't be reluctant to change a  
 15 conclusion if additional evidence came to light that  
 16 you thought made such a change appropriate, true?  
 17 A. Are you referring to at the time of the  
 18 investigation?  
 19 Q. At any time.  
 20 A. I just make my conclusion based on the --  
 21 where the investigation leads me at the time, yes.  
 22 Q. Now, did you ever come to the conclusion that  
 23 Jared Awerbach was impaired in his driving due to  
 24 marijuana to the point that he was not substantially  
 25 safe to drive?

Page 60

1 A. I'm sorry, sir. The background noise. Can  
 2 you please repeat?  
 3 Q. Certainly.  
 4 Did you ever come to the conclusion that  
 5 Jared Awerbach was impaired in his driving due to  
 6 marijuana?  
 7 A. Yes.  
 8 Q. And that conclusion was based upon your  
 9 observation and your training, true?  
 10 A. Yes. And the admissions that he gave.  
 11 Q. Thank you, sir.  
 12 And your conclusion is based upon your belief  
 13 and the scientific validity of your training, true?  
 14 A. Yes.  
 15 MR. SMITH: Object to the form.  
 16 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.  
 17 BY MR. STRASSBURG:  
 18 Q. Thank you.  
 19 Now, have you had training in the  
 20 administration of standard field sobriety tests?  
 21 A. Yes.  
 22 Q. And do you recollect when you got that  
 23 training with LVMPD?  
 24 A. I did.  
 25 Q. When?

Page 61

1 A. When did I receive it?  
 2 Q. Yes, sir.  
 3 A. Oh, approximately 2008. The month I cannot  
 4 tell you.  
 5 Q. Fair enough.  
 6 And did you receive standard NISA training  
 7 using their manual at that time?  
 8 A. I do not recall.  
 9 Q. Did you receive training as a drug  
 10 recognition evaluator, a DRE?  
 11 A. I did not.  
 12 Q. At the time you investigated this accident,  
 13 did you have a current certification for the standard  
 14 field sobriety tests?  
 15 A. Yes. Yes, sir.  
 16 Q. Did your training cover the margins for error  
 17 of the standard field sobriety tests?  
 18 A. Can you be more specific?  
 19 Q. Based on your training, what, in your  
 20 opinion, is the margin for error of the standard field  
 21 sobriety tests?  
 22 MR. SMITH: Object to the form.  
 23 THE WITNESS: I don't recall margin of error.  
 24 BY MR. STRASSBURG:  
 25 Q. Have the standard field sobriety tests ever

Page 62

1 been validated as a measure of impairment?  
 2 MR. SMITH: Object to the form and  
 3 foundation.  
 4 THE WITNESS: Yes.  
 5 BY MR. STRASSBURG:  
 6 Q. And you believe that based upon the training  
 7 you received, true?  
 8 A. Yes.  
 9 Q. Now, did you have any involvement in  
 10 preparing the inventory of property?  
 11 A. Give me a second to reflect the report.  
 12 Q. And I direct you to document GJL1682.  
 13 MR. SMITH: He doesn't have that.  
 14 THE WITNESS: I don't have that in front of  
 15 me.  
 16 MR. SMITH: I'll give it to him. I have a  
 17 copy of it.  
 18 MR. STRASSBURG: Thank you, Adam. Why don't  
 19 you also give him 1683.  
 20 MR. SMITH: Do you have a copy?  
 21 MR. MAZZEO: The Property Report.  
 22 MR. SMITH: You have your -- you only have  
 23 one copy?  
 24 MR. MAZZEO: I have several copies of the  
 25 Property Report.

Page 63

1 MR. SMITH: Here (handing). Do you want to  
 2 mark those as Exhibit C?  
 3 MR. MAZZEO: Sure.  
 4 (Exhibit C was marked for identification.)  
 5 THE WITNESS: Sir, I have GJL1682 and 1683.  
 6 BY MR. STRASSBURG:  
 7 Q. Did you fill those out, or did someone else?  
 8 A. GJL1683 I did not fill out.  
 9 Q. Did you have anything to do with inventorying  
 10 the personal property in Mr. Awerbach's car?  
 11 A. In the vehicle, I did not, sir.  
 12 Q. Do you have any knowledge as to whether there  
 13 was a scale in the car?  
 14 MR. MAZZEO: A scale?  
 15 THE WITNESS: A scale?  
 16 MR. STRASSBURG: S-c-a-l-e.  
 17 THE WITNESS: I don't recall if there was or  
 18 wasn't, and I don't know if it was listed here.  
 19 BY MR. STRASSBURG:  
 20 Q. The amount of marijuana found on Mr. Awerbach  
 21 was 8.8 grams, including the plastic bag, right?  
 22 A. Yes.  
 23 Q. And that would be regarded as a minor  
 24 possession offense?  
 25 A. A misdemeanor, yes.


Page 64

1 Q. If he had a medical marijuana card, would he  
 2 be entitled to be in possession of that amount of  
 3 marijuana?  
 4 MR. SMITH: Object to the foundation.  
 5 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure.  
 6 BY MR. STRASSBURG:  
 7 Q. Thank you, sir.  
 8 Can you turn to the Impaired Driving Report.  
 9 MR. MAZZEO: That's Exhibit B, Roger.  
 10 MR. STRASSBURG: Thank you.  
 11 BY MR. STRASSBURG:  
 12 Q. Officer, did you administer the three tests  
 13 recorded in this report?  
 14 A. Yes.  
 15 Q. And did you administer them in accordance  
 16 with your training?  
 17 A. I did.  
 18 Q. Now, did you find that, in administering the  
 19 HGN test, there was a lack of smooth pursuit?  
 20 A. I did.  
 21 Q. And how did you keep time so that you knew  
 22 only two seconds had elapsed?  
 23 A. I used a mental count in my mind.  
 24 Q. So you didn't use a stopwatch? You just kept  
 25 track mentally?

Page 65

1 A. Yes, sir. It was only two seconds. I didn't  
 2 feel the need for a stopwatch.  
 3 Q. And what degree of lack of smooth pursuit did  
 4 Mr. Awerbach's eyes evidence to you?  
 5 MR. SMITH: Object to the form.  
 6 BY MR. STRASSBURG:  
 7 Q. Was it minor, moderate, or severe?  
 8 MR. SMITH: Object to the form.  
 9 THE WITNESS: I don't recall.  
 10 BY MR. STRASSBURG:  
 11 Q. The onset of nystagmus, do you see that?  
 12 A. I do.  
 13 Q. You test time mentally for that, as well?  
 14 A. Yes, sir.  
 15 Q. And you estimated the 45-degree angle  
 16 requirement?  
 17 A. I did.  
 18 Q. There's no way to measure that in the field,  
 19 right?  
 20 MR. SMITH: Object to the form.  
 21 THE WITNESS: For an accurate 45 degrees, I'm  
 22 sure there is, but I use a different method on -- every  
 23 time I do it.  
 24 BY MR. STRASSBURG:  
 25 Q. You eyeball it?

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 66</p> <p>1 A. I eyeball it from the shoulder length of the 2 subject that I'm testing. 3 Q. Thank you, sir. 4 If I can point you to page -- the first page 5 of the Impaired Driving Report where it says initial 6 field interviews. 7 A. First page, initial field interviews. 8 MR. MAZZEO: That would be the second page of 9 Exhibit B. 10 MR. STRASSBURG: Thank you. 11 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir, I have it. 12 BY MR. STRASSBURG: 13 Q. Do you see the questions in the left-hand 14 column? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Did you ask those questions? 17 A. I did not. 18 Q. Why not? 19 A. Because I didn't feel they applied. 20 Q. Why not? 21 A. Well, I -- asking about doctor and dentist, I 22 just didn't feel they applied at the time of the 23 interview. 24 Q. Could you look up that same page, physical 25 observations.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 68</p> <p>1 Q. How would you characterize the degree of 2 wobble? Was it mild, moderate, or severe? 3 A. I do -- 4 MR. SMITH: Object to the form. 5 THE WITNESS: I do not recall. 6 BY MR. STRASSBURG: 7 Q. If it had been severe, would that have been 8 an important factor that you would have included 9 somewhere in your report? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Now, you also -- did you check the box for 12 falling? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And do you recollect the circumstances that 15 you observed him falling? I mean, did he fall flat on 16 the ground or just bend to one knee or something else? 17 MR. SMITH: Object to form. 18 THE WITNESS: No, sir, I don't recall, but 19 it's usually when they have to support themselves prior 20 to falling, is when I check that box. I don't recall 21 if he actually fell or if he was -- remained standing. 22 BY MR. STRASSBURG: 23 Q. You checked swaying. 24 Are you able to characterize the degree that 25 he was swaying; mild, moderate, or severe?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 67</p> <p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. You found his eyes to be bloodshot? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Do you recall the degree that they were 5 bloodshot? Was it mild, moderate, or severe? 6 MR. SMITH: Object to the form. 7 THE WITNESS: I don't recall the three levels 8 of -- at the time. 9 BY MR. STRASSBURG: 10 Q. Do you recall that you assessed his pupil 11 size as normal? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. His speech was normal? 14 A. His speech was normal, yes. 15 Q. He wasn't slurring his words or incoherent, 16 true? 17 A. No. 18 Q. He didn't appear to be confused or have 19 trouble understanding, true? 20 A. That is true. 21 Q. He was cooperative in his attitude with you? 22 A. He was cooperative, yes. 23 Q. Now, in assessing his balance, you noted that 24 he was wobbling; do you see that? 25 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 69</p> <p>1 A. I do not recall. 2 MR. SMITH: Object to the form. 3 BY MR. STRASSBURG: 4 Q. The walk-and-turn test, do you see that? 5 I think you have to turn the page. 6 A. Yes, sir. 7 Q. You found that he could -- where it says 8 cannot keep balance while listening, do you see that? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And did you require him to listen to all of 11 your instructions -- 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. -- while standing in the starting position 14 shown below? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And how long would you estimate it took you 17 to give him the instructions; one, two, three minutes? 18 A. On this particular test, a minute. 19 Q. Now, when you drew the -- you filled out the 20 graphic, I'm just interested -- you see that there's 21 two lines of nine spaces; do you see that? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And is the top line the first series of steps 24 he takes before the turn, and is the bottom line the 25 series of steps he takes after the turn, or is it</p>

1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER  
2 STATE OF NEVADA }  
3 } ss:  
4 COUNTY OF CLARK }  
5 I, Peggy S. Elias, a Certified Court Reporter  
6 licensed by the State of Nevada, do hereby certify:  
7 That I reported the deposition of OFFICER DAVID  
8 FIGUEROA, on Friday, September 19, 2014, at 9:27 a.m.  
9 That prior to being deposed, the witness was  
10 duly sworn by me to testify to the truth. That I  
11 thereafter transcribed my said stenographic notes via  
12 computer-aided transcription into written form, and  
13 that the typewritten transcript is a complete, true and  
14 accurate transcription of my said stenographic notes.  
15 That review of the transcript was not requested.  
16 I further certify that I am not a relative,  
17 employee or independent contractor of counsel or of any  
18 of the parties involved in the proceeding; nor a person  
19 financially interested in the proceeding; nor do I have  
20 any other relationship that may reasonably cause my  
21 impartiality to be questioned.  
22 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand in my  
23 office in the County of Clark, State of Nevada, this  
24 23rd day of September, 2014.  
25   
PEGGY S. ELIAS, RPR, CCR NO. 274

**EXHIBIT 1-F**

**EXHIBIT 1-F**

**Recorded Statement of Jared Awerbach**  
**17331078-02**

TM: Okay, this is Teresa Meraz interviewing Jared Awerbach. I'm at telephone number 1-800-577-4299 at Extension 75664. It's currently 3:12 p.m. in Phoenix, Arizona, on January, uh, 6, 2011. And, this concerns an accident that occurred in Las Vegas, Nevada, on January 2, 2011. And, Jared, can you please state and spell your full name?

JA: State my name and, uh, what did you need me to do?

TM: Excuse me?

JA: I can't hear you.

TM: Okay, um.

JA: Yeah, hello?

TM: Can, you...

JA: I'm sorry.

TM: Can you state and spell your full name?

JA: St, state and spell my full name, my full name is Jared Awerbach J-A-R-E-D A-W-E-R-B-A-C-H.

TM: And, what's your current address?

JA: 1827 West Gowan.

TM: And, how do you spell the name of that street?

JA: G-O-W-A-N.

TM: And, is that in Las Vegas?

JA: Yeah, North Las Vegas, Nevada.

TM: Okay, and how long have you lived at this address?

JA: Um, three or four years.

TM: You said three to four years?

JA: Mm hmm.

TM: Okay, and what's a, what's your date of birth?

JA: 2/11/92.

**Recorded Statement of Jared Awerbach**  
**17331078-02**

TM: And, do you know the year, make and model of the vehicle you were driving?

JA: I know it's a Suzuki Forenza, I don't know the year.

TM: Okay, and who is the owner?

JA: *(Transcriber note: all proper names not spelled are typed as they sound)*  
Andrea Awerbach.

TM: And, what is your relationship to her?

JA: That's my mother.

TM: Okay, did you have permission to drive the vehicle?

JA: No, she did not know I had it.

TM: She didn't know?

JA: No.

TM: Okay, was she home at the time?

JA: Uh, yeah, I think so.

TM: And, where were the keys?

JA: They were on the counter.

TM: Do you normally drive the vehicle or have you driven the vehicle in the past?

JA: Yeah, I have in the past.

TM: Okay, and, um, how many times would you say you've driven the vehicle?

JA: I can't tell you that, Ma'am.

TM: Okay, and did she verbally tell you, you were not allowed to use the vehicle or it's just something that you didn't ask at the time?

JA: Uh, I didn't ask at the time, but I wasn't supposed to be driving, 'cause I, uh, there was a problem with my permit. I thought I had a permit, but I didn't, so, um, I was driving around with no, uh, papers or anything like that and I wasn't aware of it.

TM: Let's see, do you have a driver's license?



**Recorded Statement of Jared Awerbach**  
**17331078-02**

JA: No, I don't.

TM: Okay, have you ever had a driver's license?

JA: Uh, no I haven't.

TM: Okay, and when you've driven the vehicle in the past, did your mother know about it then also?

JA: Uh, once or twice she knew about it when I was going to the store, but others times...

TM: Okay.

JA: I just took it without her permission.

TM: Okay, did you have any passenger's with you at the time?

JA: No, I was by myself.

TM: Okay, and do you have your own car or your own auto insurance?

JA: No, I do not.

TM: Okay.

JA: Is there any, is there any way I could tell you about the accident now, 'cause I'm kind of, um, I'm on a time limit?

TM: Oh, yeah, yeah, definitely. Tell me, um, tell me how it occurred.

JA: Okay, so I was coming out of the apartments, they're called, uh, Villa Del Sol. And I was making a left into oncoming traffic and I saw a bus and a bus was ahead of me and a bus was stopped and a bus, or behind the bus it looked clear, so I went to make my left into oncoming traffic, the bus was clear and then I hit the white vehicle or it was the collision. It wasn't, I hit it, you know what I mean. I'm not admitting that I hit her, I'm just saying there was a collision. And, then we spun around for a little bit in and we were in the middle of the street and I, uh, ran over to see if she was okay, she said she was sick and a little scared. And, I said okay, are you sick, are you bleeding, are you hurt, she said no and I ran back to my car and got, uh, all my information, *(several words unintelligible)*.

TM: Was she coming from your left or from your right?

JA: She was coming from my left.

TM: Do you in which lane she was in?

**Recorded Statement of Jared Awerbach**  
**17331078-02**

JA: She was in the second.

TM: Is that,

JA: There was a bus in the first lane.

TM: Okay, and did you make your left turn, um, when the bus is still stopped there or after the bus, um, left?

JA: The bus was still on the left. The bus had a passenger.

TM: Okay, so it was still there?

JA: It was like 20 feet, yeah, there was probably 20 feet between me and the bus or maybe 60, I'm not sure (*unintelligible*), but I was, the bus had stopped, the bus was at the bus stop.

TM: And, when did you first see the other vehicle?

JA: Um, after I heard the collision.

TM: Did you have any time to react, like hit your brakes or swerve or anything like that?

JA: Yeah, I did swerve and, uh, I tried to hit the gas so I could move the car and, uh, nothing, it was like, and it was smoking.

TM: And, which way did you try to swerve?

JA: I tried to swerve left, so that I could go back and get out of traffic.

TM: And, were you under the influence of any drugs or alcohol?

JA: No, I was not.

TM: Were the police called?

JA: Yeah, the police were there. I did, um, I received a DUI for the ticket, but I was not under the influence. I had, um, marijuana on me and I received a possession charge for that.

TM: Like you had it with you, but you hadn't, um, taken it?

JA: Yeah.

TM: Okay.

JA: Correct, um, does that matter to you guys?

**Recorded Statement of Jared Awerbach**  
**17331078-02**

TM: Um, yeah, it does.

JA: Okay.

TM: So, you hadn't, uh, smoked that day?

JA: No.

TM: Okay, did the officer issue...

JA: It was just on my *(unintelligible, both parties speaking)*.

TM: Okay, did the officer issue...

JA: Uh, It was just on my *(unintelligible, both parties speaking)*.

TM: Did the officer...

JA: And, issued a DUI.

TM: Okay, any other citations?

JA: They issued, uh, it was on my *(unintelligible)*. Yeah, it was on my *(unintelligible)*, and, uh, I had, uh, lied to him, I was trying to, uh, stay out of jail and not get caught with the, uh, marijuana, but, um, they had found the marijuana when I went to jail.

TM: And, do you know when the last time you had smoked was?

JA: Like weeks ago.

TM: Okay, did the officer issue any citations for the traffic accident?

JA: Yeah, he cited me with, um, it was DUI, no driver's license, no proof, proof of insurance, *(unintelligible)*, and, uh, failure to yield, *(unintelligible)* before driving.

TM: Do you know if there were any witnesses that saw what happened?

JA: Um, no I don't.

TM: Okay, and do you live with your mother?

JA: No, I don't.

TM: You don't, okay.

JA: No.

**Recorded Statement of Jared Awerbach**  
**17331078-02**

TM: So, I'm showing that her address is the same apartment complex, do you have different apartments?

JA: Yeah, we, we did, we did, yeah, we did live together, we live in, uh, different apartments.

TM: Okay.

JA: Well, we still, I would say. Well, I'm in the middle of moving out.

TM: Okay, so you still currently stay with her at times?

JA: Um, yeah, I guess you could say, you could find me there.

TM: Okay.

JA: I'm not really here at her house, but my things are still there, you know.

TM: Okay. Okay, and those are all the questions I have, is there anything else that you want to add that we didn't cover?

JA: Um, I'm trying to think.

TM: And, I did forget to ask one more question. Um, why were you using the vehicle at the time?

JA: Uh, I went to go see, I just had a child, so I was getting something for my son from her godmother.

TM: Okay.

JA: Who lives in another apartment.

TM: So, it was.

JA: Her mother's sister.

TM: Okay,

JA: Um, I honestly think, to me it seemed like the white vehicle had sped up, 'cause it was flying by me, you know, and when I hit her it seemed weird, like her tail hit, like spun around too, you know.

TM: Okay, is there anything else?

JA: Yes, and to protect Andrea Awerbach, that she did not have the car or anything like that.

**Recorded Statement of Jared Awerbach**  
**17331078-02**

TM: Okay, and are the remarks you've made in his recording your true version to the best of your knowledge?

JA: Yes, Ma'am.

TM: And, have you understood all of my question?

JA: Yeah.

TM: And, was this recording been made with your full knowledge and consent?

JA: *(Unintelligible)*, excuse me?

TM: Was this recording made with your full knowledge and consent?

JA: Oh, yeah.

TM: Okay.

JA: Yes, it was

TM: Thank, thank you and this concludes the recorded interview. And, I'm just going to turn off the recorder and you're going to hear a series of numbers, but stay on the line, okay?

JA: Okay.

*Certificate of Accuracy*

*This is to state that I, Ashley Osborn, transcribed the foregoing recorded statement and completed it on September 25, 2011 and have herein rendered a complete and accurate transcription of the auditory contents of the recorded statement to the best of my ability.*

EXHIBIT 1-G

EXHIBIT 1-G

1 **SUPP**  
2 Alexandra B. McLeod  
3 Nevada Bar No. 8185  
4 amcleod@bvrclaw.com  
5 BRADY, VORWERCK, RYDER & CASPINO  
6 2795 East Desert Inn Road, Suite 200  
7 Las Vegas, Nevada 89121  
8 Telephone: (702) 697-6500  
9 Facsimile: (702) 697-6505

10 Attorneys for Defendants, JARED AWERBACH  
11 and ANDREA AWERBACH

12 **DISTRICT COURT**  
13 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

14 EMILIA GARCIA,

15 Plaintiff,

16 v.

17 JARED AWERBACH, individually,  
18 ANDREA AWERBACH, individually, DOES  
19 I-X, and ROE CORPORATIONS I-X,  
20 inclusive,

21 Defendants.

Case No.: A-11-637772-C  
Dept. No.: XXVII

**DEFENDANTS' SECOND SUPPLEMENT  
TO LIST OF WITNESSES AND  
DOCUMENTS AND TANGIBLE ITEMS  
PRODUCED AT EARLY CASE  
CONFERENCE**

22 COMES NOW Defendants, JARED AND ANDREA AWERBACH, by and through their  
23 counsel of record, ALEXANDRA B. MCLEOD, ESQ., of the law firm of BRADY, VORWERCK,  
24 RYDER & CASPINO, and hereby submits the following List of Witnesses and Documents and  
25 Tangible Items Produced at the Early Case Conference in the above-entitled action, pursuant to NRCP  
26 16.1. Supplemental information is presented in *bold italic type*.

27 **I.**

28 **LIST OF WITNESSES**

1. EMILIA GARCIA, Plaintiff  
c/o ADAM D. SMITH, ESQ.  
Glen Lerner & Associates  
4795 South Durango Drive  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89147

1 EMILIA GARCIA is a Plaintiff in this matter and is expected to testify to the facts and  
2 circumstances surrounding the subject incident, as well as to her alleged injuries sustained thereby and  
3 medical treatment received therefor, and to all other relevant matters.

4  
5 2. JARED AWERBACH, Defendant  
6 c/o ALEXANDRA B. M<sup>C</sup>LEOD, ESQ.  
7 Brady, Vorwerck, Ryder & Caspino  
8 2795 East Desert Inn Road, Suite 200  
9 Las Vegas, Nevada 89121

10 JARED AWERBACH is the Defendant in this matter and is expected to testify to the facts and  
11 circumstances surrounding the subject incident and to all other relevant matters.

12 3. ANDREA AWERBACH, Defendant  
13 c/o ALEXANDRA B. M<sup>C</sup>LEOD, ESQ.  
14 Brady, Voerwerck, Ryder & Caspino  
15 2795 East Desert Inn Road, Suite 200  
16 Las Vegas, Nevada 89121

17 ANDREA AWERBACH is the Defendant in this matter and is expected to testify to the facts  
18 and circumstances surrounding the subject incident and to all other relevant matters.

19 4. OFFICER D. FIGUEROA, ID/Badge #9693  
20 c/o Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department  
21 400 East Stewart Avenue  
22 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

23 OFFICER FIGUEROA was the investigating officer on the scene of the accident in question  
24 and is expected to testify as to the facts and circumstances surrounding the subject incident and to all  
25 other relevant matters.

26 5. PERSON MOST KNOWLEDGEABLE  
27 Employer of Plaintiff at the time of the subject incident

28 The PERSON MOST KNOWLEDGEABLE of the Employer of Plaintiff at the time of the  
29 subject incident is expected to testify as to any loss of time and/or wage loss to be potentially claimed  
30 by Plaintiff as a result of the subject incident and to all other relevant matters.

31 6. ANY AND ALL APPROPRIATE MEDICAL CARE  
32 PROVIDERS OF PLAINTIFF



1 ANY AND ALL APPROPRIATE MEDICAL CARE PROVIDERS OF PLAINTIFF are  
2 expected to testify as to the injuries allegedly sustained by Plaintiff and the treatment rendered  
3 therefor, Plaintiff's medical history and records, and to all other relevant matters.

4  
5 7. G. MICHAEL ELKANICH, M.D.  
6 2680 Crimson Canyon Drive  
7 Las Vegas, Nevada 89128  
8 (702) 228-7355

9 DR. G. MICHAEL ELKANICH is an orthopedic surgeon who is expected to testify  
10 concerning his Independent Medical Examination of Plaintiff EMILIA GARCIA on December 18,  
11 2012, his review of plaintiff's medical records and films, and concerning such issues as causation,  
12 reasonableness of injury claims, treatment and medical charges, and concerning his present status,  
13 physical condition, ability to work, prognosis, need for future treatment, and all relevant matters.

14  
15 8. ROBERT H. ODELL, JR., M.D., Ph.D.  
16 8084 W. Sahara, Suite E  
17 Las Vegas, Nevada 89117  
18 (702) 257-7246

19 DR. ROBERT H. ODELL is an anesthesiologist and pain management expert who is expected  
20 to testify concerning his review of plaintiff's medical records, and concerning such issues as causation,  
21 reasonableness of injury claims, treatment and medical charges, and concerning her present status,  
22 physical condition, ability to work, prognosis, need for future treatment, and all relevant matters.

23 Defendant hereby names, and incorporates by reference herein, any witness listed by any other  
24 party to this litigation. Defendant reserves the right to call as a witness any treating physicians named  
25 by Plaintiff or any other witness arising out of the subject incident. Defendant reserves the right to  
26 supplement this list of witnesses as discovery progresses.

## 27 II.

### 28 DOCUMENTS AND TANGIBLE ITEMS PRODUCED

- 29 A) Copy of State of Nevada Traffic Accident Report, six (6) pages;  
30 B) Transcript of recorded statement of Plaintiff, Emilia Garcia;  
31 C) Transcript of recorded statement of Defendant, Jared Awerbach;

- 1 E) Settlement statement for salvage title 2001 Hyundai Santa Fe;  
2 F) Property damage estimate from Ultimate Collision Repair Center;  
3 G) Autosource valuation for Plaintiff's 2001 Hyundai Santa Fe;  
4 H) Rental invoice;  
5 I) Authorization for payment by Plaintiff, Emilia Garcia;  
6 J) Liberty Mutual Policy A02-268-633569-400  
7 K) *Adjuster's Claims Notes between January 2-17, 2011(Bates labels LM001-006;  
8 LM019-027); notes after January 17, 2011 withheld (Bates labels LM007-018).*  
9 L) *Privilege log pertaining to redacted claims notes.*

10 Defendant hereby lists, and incorporates by reference herein, any and all documents set forth  
11 by any other party to this litigation. Defendant reserves the right to supplement this list of documents  
12 and tangible items produced as discovery progresses.  
13

14 DATED: July 22, 2013

BRADY, VORWERCK, RYDER & CASPINO

16 By   
17

ALEXANDRA B. MCLEOD

Nevada Bar No. 8185

2795 East Desert Inn Road, Suite 200

Las Vegas, Nevada 89121

Attorneys for Defendants, JARED AND ANDREA  
AWERBACH

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 2013, I forwarded a copy of the above and foregoing **Defendants' Second Supplement to List of Witnesses and Documents and Tangible Items Produced at Early Case Conference** as follows:

- ☒ by depositing in the United States mail, first-class postage prepaid, at Las Vegas, Nevada, enclosed in a sealed envelope, pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(B) and EDCR 7.26(a)(1) [FRCP 5(b)(2)(C)]; and/or
- ☐ by facsimile transmission pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(D) and EDCR 7.26(a)(3) [FRCP 5(b)(2)(E)]; as indicated below; and/or
- ☐ by electronic transmission [via CM/ECF], pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(D) and EDCR 7.26(a)(4) [FRCP 5(b)(2)(E)]; and/or
- ☐ by email as indicated below pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(D) [FRCP 5(b)(2)(E)];

TO:

Adam D. Smith, Esq.  
Glen Lerner & Associates  
4795 South Durango Drive  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89147  
(702) 877-1500  
(702) 877-0110 (Fax)  
*Attorneys for Plaintiff*

Lara Hoover  
Mitchell J. Resnick  
RESNICK & LOUIS, P.C.  
415 S. Sixth Street, Suite 300  
Las Vegas, NV 89101  
(702) 997-3800  
Fax (702) 997-3800  
*Attorney for Defendant,  
Jared Awerbach*

  
Employee of  
BRADY, VORWERCK, RYDER & CASPINO

# EXHIBIT "K"

File Edit Claim Investigation Total Loss Subrogation No Fault/Med-Pay Tools Reports Financial Help

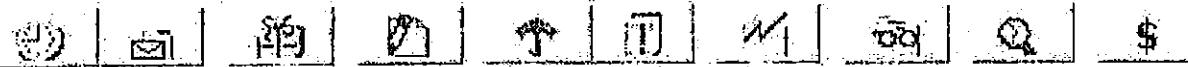
 Total Slvg Subro Assign Close Refresh Next Exit

Plan	Claimant Name: GARCIA, EMILIA	Loss Location Street/PO: rainbow blvd												
Policyholder	Role: Owner/Operator Claimant's Car Home: (702)4739451 Bus:	City: las vegas												
Claimant	Office: 0647 - PHOENIX, AZ <b>Open</b>	ST/Prov: NV ZIP/Postal:												
Occurrence	Date of Loss: 01/02/2011 Report Date: 01/03/2011	Investigation Strategy: <b>Yellow</b>												
ICP/First Call	<table border="1"><thead><tr><th>Coverage Type</th><th>Coverage</th><th>Loss Cost Estimate</th><th>Loss Paid to Date</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td>Liability</td><td>LIBI - LIABILITY - BOD</td><td>\$50000.00</td><td>\$0.00</td></tr><tr><td>Liability</td><td>LIPD - LIABILITY - PR</td><td>\$6852.00</td><td>\$6851.53</td></tr></tbody></table>	Coverage Type	Coverage	Loss Cost Estimate	Loss Paid to Date	Liability	LIBI - LIABILITY - BOD	\$50000.00	\$0.00	Liability	LIPD - LIABILITY - PR	\$6852.00	\$6851.53	First Year: 2009 CAT Code: Expense Cost Estimate: \$0 Expense Paid to Date: \$0
Coverage Type	Coverage	Loss Cost Estimate	Loss Paid to Date											
Liability	LIBI - LIABILITY - BOD	\$50000.00	\$0.00											
Liability	LIPD - LIABILITY - PR	\$6852.00	\$6851.53											
Medical														
Vehicle	Occurrence Descriptions: MERAZ, TERESA, Liberty Mutual Employee, 01/06/2011	Injury/Damage Descriptions: MERAZ, TERESA, Liberty Mutual Employee, 04/05/2011												
Structure	Auto Claims Inception Date: 2009	Re-ran ISO: No new matches found												
Items	**If new policy-cancellation date with prior carrier: N/A	MICHELLE COUSINS, Liberty Mutual Employee, 01/12/2011												
Estimate/Repair	Dual Coverage: No Policy in Force for DOL: Yes	Settlement Macro: Version 1												
Time	Vehicle Listed: Yes: 2007 SUZU FORENZA	Appraisal Amt / % to ACV 5,494.27 93.19%												
Third Party	Listed Operator: No- Jared Awerbach	Liability Status INS'D AF												
Legal	**If no-permissive use verified: Yes	File Disposition CLOSE												
Financial	**If UT/NV-reason for driving: Personal	ACV \$5,896.00												
	Coverage Limits: 50/100/50	Tax Rate 8.10% \$477.58												
	Applicable Endorsement/exclusions: None	VLF \$-												
	Multiple Policies: None	TTF \$28.25												
	**If yes- order of coverage: N/A	Gross \$6,401.83												
	Number of potential claimants: 0	Deductible												
	Number of pending BI claims: 1	Net Total \$6,401.83												
		Lien Payoff \$4,441.03 (1/2/1)												
		Payable to Clmt \$1,960.80												

Ready

NUM

File Edit Claim Investigation Total Loss Subrogation No Fault/Med-Pay Tools Reports Financial Help


 Total Blvg Subro Assign Close Refresh Next Exit

Plan
Policyholder
Claimant
Occurrence
ICP/First Call
Medical
Vehicle
Structure
Items
Estimate/Repair
Time
Third Party
Legal
Financial

## Claimant

Name: GARCIA, EMILIA

Role: Owner/Operator Claimant's Car

Home: (702)4739451 Bus:

Office: 0647 - PHOENIX, AZ

Open

Date of Loss: 01/02/2011 Report Date: 01/03/2011

## Loss Location:

Street/PO: rainbow blvd

City: las vegas

ST/Prov: NV

ZIP/Postal:

Investigation Strategy: Yellow

Assignments...

Coverage Type	Coverage	Loss Cost Estimate	Loss Paid to Date
Liability	LIBI - LIABILITY - BOD	\$50000.00	\$0.00
Liability	LIPD - LIABILITY - PRI	\$6852.00	\$6851.53

First Year: 2009

CAT Code:

Expense Cost Estimate: \$0

Expense Paid to Date: \$0

## Occurrence Descriptions:

Number of potential claimants: 0

Number of pending BI claims: 1

Other Coverage Issues/Comments: None

MERAZ, TERESA, Liberty Mutual Employee, 01/06/2011

Statements taken from both drivers. Opac making left turn from private drive. A bus in right lane to clmt's left was stopped and blocking opac's view. Clmt coming from opac's left in left lane of 2. Opac pulled out of driveway causing collision. POI was to opac's front end and clmt's p/s rear door and rear tire.

Clmt attempted to swerve left to avoid.

LVMP, Police/Fire/Other, 01/31/2011

## Injury/Damage Descriptions:

MERAZ, TERESA, Liberty Mutual Employee, 01/06/2011

ISO: No other matches found

MERAZ, TERESA, Liberty Mutual Employee, 01/06/2011

VT

1/6/11 ISO	1/6/11
LCE	1/6/11
Medicare	1/6/11
Detail Data	1/6/11
Opac RI	1/6/11
Clmt RI	1/6/11
P/R	1/31/11

## FIRST REPORT

Injury

Back &amp; Neck - Sprain/Strain

Back &amp; neck pain

Ready

NUM

File	Edit	Claim	Investigation	Total Loss	Subrogation	No Fault/Med-Pay	Tools	Reports	Financial	Help			
		Total		Slvg		Subro		Assign		Close	Refresh	Next	Exit

<div>Plan</div> <div>Policyholder</div> <div>Claimant</div> <div>Occurrence</div> <div>ICP/First Call</div> <div>Medical</div> <div>Vehicle</div> <div>Structure</div> <div>Items</div> <div>Estimate/Repair</div> <div>Time</div> <div>Third Party</div> <div>Legal</div> <div>Financial</div>	Claimant	Name: GARCIA, EMILIA		Loss Location:	
	Role: Owner/Operator Claimant's Car			Street/PO: rainbow blvd	
	Home: (702)4739451 Bus:			City: las vegas	
	Office: 0647 - PHOENIX, AZ	Open	T		Investigation Strategy: Yellow
	Date of Loss: 01/02/2011	Report Date: 01/03/2011	Assignments...		
	Coverage Type	Coverage	Loss Cost Estimate	Loss Paid to Date	First Year: 2009
	Liability	LIBI - LIABILITY - BOD	\$50000.00	\$0.00	CAT Code:
	Liability	LIPD - LIABILITY - PRD	\$6852.00	\$6851.53	Expense Cost Estimate: \$0
					Expense Paid to Date: \$0
	Occurrence Descriptions:	Injury/Damage Descriptions:			
approaching Peak Dr. V1 was traveling EB in a private drive N of Peak Dr approaching Rainbow Blvd. V1 stated that he thought that rainbow Blvd was clear of traffic. V1 then traveled onto Rainbow Blvd into the path of V2 causing V1 front to hit V2 right. D1 admitted to drug involvement. No citations listed. TM		Detail Data 1/6/11 Opac RI 1/6/11 Clmt RI 1/6/11 P/R 1/31/11			
AWERBACH, JARED, Policyholder, 01/06/2011 Opac is insd's son. He did not ask insd to use the veh b/c he was not supposed to be driving. There was an issue w/ his permit. He thought he had a permit but didn't. Opac does not have a drivers license or valid permit. Opac has used insd veh in the past with and without permission. Insd has given him permission to use veh in the past to run errands. Opac could not say how many times. Opac states insd was home at the time. Keys were on the counter. Opac took the keys and was going to visit his child. Opac does not have his own veh/insurance. Opac was waiting to turn left out of the driveway of the apartment complex. There was a bus in right lane of 2 coming		FIRST REPORT Injury: Back & Neck - Sprain/Strain Back & neck pain No insurance.  Vehicle Damage: ps rear right tire and ps rear door wont open and smashed in and ps front door wont open - rear axle bent in and rear tire flat - and steering wheel shaking Initial POI: 05-Right Rear Corner Subsequent POI: 15-Total Loss			

Ready

NUM

File Edit Claim Investigation Total Loss Subrogation No Fault/Med-Pay Tools Reports Financial Help


 Total Slwg Subro Assign Close Refresh Next Exit

Plan

## Claimant

Name: GARCIA, EMILIA

## Loss Location

Street/PO: rainbow blvd

Policyholder

Role: Owner/Operator Claimant's Car

City: las vegas

Claimant

Home: (702)4739451 Bus:

ST/Prov: NV

ZIP/Postal:

Occurrence

Office: 0647 - PHOENIX, AZ

Open

Investigation Strategy: Yellow

Date of Loss: 01/02/2011 Report Date: 01/03/2011

Assignments...

ICP/First Call

Coverage Type	Coverage	Loss Cost Estimate	Loss Paid to Date
Liability	LIBI - LIABILITY - BOD	\$50000.00	\$0.00
Liability	LIPD - LIABILITY - PRO	\$6852.00	\$6851.53

First Year: 2009

CAT Code:

Expense Cost Estimate: \$0

Expense Paid to Date: \$0

Medical

Vehicle

Structure

Items

Estimate/Repair

Time

Third Party

Legal

Financial

## Occurrence Descriptions:

apartment complex. There was a bus in right lane of 2 coming from his left. The bus stopped at the bus stop before the driveway. Opac thought it was clear. He proceeded to make his left turn and then collided w/ clmt. Clmt was coming from his left in left lane of 2. Opac did not see clmt until after the impact. Opac states he tried to swerve left and hit his brakes to avoid. CONT...

GARCIA, EMILIA, Claimant, 01/06/2011

Acc happened around 5:56pm. Clear weather. Moderate traffic. Headlights on. Clmt EB Rainbow Blvd in left lane of 2. PSL 35mph. Clmt going 30mph. Clmt saw a semi truck in right lane next to her making a right turn into the driveway of an apartment complex. She then saw insd veh coming straight at her from the driveway of the apartment complex. Clmt tried to swerve left to avoid the impact. Clmt was hit on p/s rear by the rear door and tire. Clmt spun and came to rest in her lane but facing the opposite way, against traffic. Impact was to insd's front end.

## Injury/Damage Descriptions:

Detail Date 1/6/11  
Opac RI 1/6/11  
Clmt RI 1/6/11  
P/R 1/31/11

## FIRST REPORT

## Injury

Back &amp; Neck - Sprain/Strain

Back &amp; neck pain

No insurance

## Vehicle Damage

ps rear right tire and ps rear door wont open and smashed in and ps front door wont open - rear axle bent in and rear tire flat - and steering wheel shaking

Initial POI: 05-Right Rear Corner

Subsequent POI: 15-Total Loss

Ready

NUM



File Edit Claim Investigation Total Loss Subrogation No Fault/Med-Pay Tools Reports Financial Help

Total Slvg Subro Assign Close Refresh Next Exit

Plan

Claimant

Name: GARCIA, EMILIA

Loss Location

Street/PO: rainbow blvd

Policyholder

Role: Owner/Operator Claimant's Car

City: las vegas

Home: (702)4739451 Bus:

ST/Prov: NV

ZIP/Postal:

Claimant

Office: 0647 - PHOENIX, AZ

Open

Investigation Strategy: Yellow

Occurrence

Date of Loss: 01/02/2011

Report Date: 01/03/2011

Assignments...

ICP/First Call

Coverage Type	Coverage	Loss Cost Estimate	Loss Paid to Date
Liability	LIBI - LIABILITY - BOD	\$50000.00	\$0.00
Liability	LIPD - LIABILITY - PRO	\$6852.00	\$6851.53

First Year: 2009

CAT Code:

Expense Cost Estimate: \$0

Expense Paid to Date: \$0

Medical

Vehicle

Structure

Items

Estimate/Repair

Time

Third Party

Legal

Financial

Occurrence Descriptions:

engine steaming and fluids leaking. Police were called. Officer gave opac a sobriety test and arrested him for DUI. Officer told clmt that opac was high. No witnesses. Both vehicles towed. TM

AWERBACH, JARED, Policyholder, 01/06/2011

CONT....Clmt veh spun. Police came to the scene. Opac states he was cited for DUI, drug possession, no drivers license, no insurance in veh, and FTY. Opac states he was not under the influence of drugs at the time. He had marijuana on his person. The last time he smoked was weeks ago. He had not smoked on DOL. TM.

FIRST REPORT

Per Caller clmt E Garcia

Broad Narrative clmt driving on rainbow and insd's son coming out of apt complex - clmt in right lane and moving truck moving into apt complex and blocking insd's view and insd attempted to

Injury/Damage Descriptions:

Detail Date 1/6/11  
Opac RI 1/6/11  
Clmt RI 1/6/11  
P/R 1/31/11

FIRST REPORT

Injury

Back &amp; Neck - Sprain/Strain

Back &amp; neck pain

No insurance

Vehicle Damage

ps rear right tire and ps rear door wont open and smashed in and ps front door wont open - rear axle bent in and rear tire flat - and steering wheel shaking

Initial PDI: 05-Right Rear Corner

Subsequent PDI: 15-Total Loss

Ready

INUM

No. 71348

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

---

Electronically Filed  
Oct 15 2018 01:00 p.m.  
Elizabeth A. Brown  
Clerk of Supreme Court

EMILIA GARCIA,  
Appellant,

v.

ANDREA AWERBACH,  
Respondent.

---

**APPELLANT'S APPENDIX  
VOLUME II, BATES NUMBERS 0251 TO 0500**

---

D. Lee Roberts, Jr., Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 8877  
Jeremy R. Alberts, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 10497  
Marisa Rodriguez, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 13234  
WEINBERG, WHEELER, HUDGINS,  
GUNN & DIAL, LLC.  
6385 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 400  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89118  
Telephone: (702) 938-3838  
lroberts@wwhgd.com  
jalberts@wwhgd.com  
mrodriguez@wwhgd.com

Corey M. Eschweiler, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 6635  
Craig A. Henderson, Esq.  
Nevada Bar No. 10077  
GLEN J. LERNER & ASSOCIATES  
4795 South Durango Drive  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89147  
Telephone: (702) 877-1500  
ceschweiler@glenlerner.com  
chenderson@glenlerner.com

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX

<b>Vol</b>	<b>Page Numbers</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Date Filed</b>
I	22 – 28	Amended Complaint	01/14/2013
V	1031 – 1282	Appendix of Exhibits to Plaintiff's Motion for New Trial or, in the Alternative, for Additur	05/26/2016
V, VI	1304 – 1486	Appendix of Exhibits to Plaintiff's Renewed Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law	05/26/2016
I	1 – 6	Complaint	03/25/2011
III	642 – 646	Decision and Order Denying Defendant Andrea Awerbach's Motion for Relief from Final Court Order	04/27/2015
III	623 – 629	Decision and Order Denying Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Andrea Awerbach's Answer; Granting Plaintiff's Motion for Order to Show Cause; and Granting in Part and Denying in Part Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Supplemental Reports	02/25/2015
I	164 – 165	Defendant Andrea Awerbach's Correction to Her Responses to Plaintiff's First Set of Requests for Admission	10/20/2014
III	630 – 641	Defendant Andrea Awerbach's Motion for Relief from Final Court Order	03/13/2015
I	96 – 163	Defendant Andrea Awerbach's Motion for Summary Judgment	11/08/2013
I	13 – 21	Defendant Andrea Awerbach's Responses to Request for Admissions	06/05/2012
I	29 – 35	Defendants' Answer to Amended Complaint	02/07/2013
I	7 – 12	Defendants' Answer to Complaint	01/23/2012
I	36 – 60	Defendants' Second Supplement to List of Witnesses and Documents and Tangible Items Produced at Early Case Conference	07/22/2013
I	61 – 95	Deposition of Andrea Awerbach [Vol. 1]	09/12/2013
I, II	166 – 391	Deposition of Andrea Awerbach [Vol. 2]	10/24/2014

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX

<b>Vol</b>	<b>Page Numbers</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Date Filed</b>
XXVI, XXVII	6441 – 6942	Deposition of Jared Awerbach	
III	581 – 616	Deposition of Teresa Meraz	01/08/2015
IV	948 – 997	Jury Instructions	03/08/2016
IV	998 – 1000	Jury Verdict	03/10/2016
VI, VII	1499 – 1502	Minute Order	08/22/2016
VII	1513 – 1554	Notice of Appeal	09/19/2017
III	647 – 649	Notice of Department Reassignment	08/27/2015
VII	1508 – 1512	Notice of Entry of Judgment Upon the Verdict	08/21/2017
III	617 – 622	Order Granting, in Part, and Denying, In Part, Plaintiff's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment that Defendant Jared Awerbach was Per Se Impaired Pursuant to NRS 484C.110(3); and Denying Defendant Jared Awerbach's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment on Punitive Damage Claims	01/28/2015
IV	946-947	Order Modifying Prior Order of Judge Allf	02/12/2016
VI	1487 – 1498	Order Re: Post –Trial Motions	08/12/2016
VII	1503 - 1507	Order Vacating Judgment as to Jared Awerbach only	08/21/2017
V	1001 – 1030	Plaintiff's Motion for New Trial or, in the Alternative, for Additur	05/26/2016
III, IV	650 – 900	Plaintiff's Motion to Disqualify Defendant Jared Awerbach's Counsel Randall Tindall and Motion For Reassignment to Department 27 on Order Shortening Time and Request for Leave to File Extended Memorandum of Points and Authorities	09/08/2015
II, III	392 – 580	Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Defendant Andrea Awerbach's Answer	12/02/2014
V	1283 – 1303	Plaintiff's Renewed Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law	05/26/2016
IV	933 – 945	Plaintiff's Trial Brief Regarding	02/10/2016

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX

<b>Vol</b>	<b>Page Numbers</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Date Filed</b>
		Permissive Use	
IV	901 – 932	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings	09/15/2015
VII, VIII	1555 – 1765	Trial Transcript – 02/08/2016	11/10/2017
VIII	1766 – 1996	Trial Transcript – 02/09/2016	11/10/2017
VIII, IX, X	1997 – 2290	Trial Transcript – 02/10/2016	11/10/2017
X	2291 – 2463	Trial Transcript – 02/11/2016	11/10/2017
X, XI	2464 – 2698	Trial Transcript – 02/12/2016	11/10/2017
XI, XII	2699 – 2924	Trial Transcript – 02/16/2016	11/10/2017
XII, XIII	2925 – 3177	Trial Transcript – 02/17/2016	11/10/2017
XIII, XIV	3178 – 3439	Trial Transcript – 02/18/2016	11/10/2017
XIV, XV	3440 – 3573	Trial Transcript – 02/19/2016	11/10/2017
XV, XVI	3574 – 3801	Trial Transcript – 02/22/2016	11/10/2017
XVI, XVII	3802 – 4038	Trial Transcript – 02/23/2016	11/10/2017
XVII, XVIII	4039 – 4346	Trial Transcript – 02/24/2016	11/10/2017
XVIII, XIX	4347 – 4586	Trial Transcript – 02/25/2016	11/10/2017
XIX, XX	4578 – 4819	Trial Transcript – 02/26/2016	11/10/2017
XX, XXI	4820 – 5045	Trial Transcript – 03/01/2016	11/10/2017
XXI, XXII	5046 – 5361	Trial Transcript – 03/02/2016	11/10/2017
XXII, XXIII	5362 – 5559	Trial Transcript – 03/03/2016	11/10/2017
XXIII, XXIV	5560 – 5802	Trial Transcript – 03/04/2016	11/10/2017

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX

<b>Vol</b>	<b>Page Numbers</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Date Filed</b>
XXIV	5803 – 5977	Trial Transcript – 03/07/2016	11/10/2017
XXIV, XXV	5978 – 6203	Trial Transcript – 03/08/2016	08/23/2018
XXV, XXVI	6204 – 6422	Trial Transcript – 03/09/2016	08/23/2018
XXVI	6423 – 6440	Trial Transcript – 03/10/2016	08/23/2018



## ALPHABETICAL INDEX

<b>Vol</b>	<b>Page Numbers</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Date Filed</b>
I	22 – 28	Amended Complaint	01/14/2013
V	1031 – 1282	Appendix of Exhibits to Plaintiff's Motion for New Trial or, in the Alternative, for Additur	05/26/2016
V, VI	1304 – 1486	Appendix of Exhibits to Plaintiff's Renewed Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law	05/26/2016
I	1 – 6	Complaint	03/25/2011
III	642 – 646	Decision and Order Denying Defendant Andrea Awerbach's Motion for Relief from Final Court Order	04/27/2015
III	623 – 629	Decision and Order Denying Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Andrea Awerbach's Answer; Granting Plaintiff's Motion for Order to Show Cause; and Granting in Part and Denying in Part Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Supplemental Reports	02/25/2015
I	164 – 165	Defendant Andrea Awerbach's Correction to Her Responses to Plaintiff's First Set of Requests for Admission	10/20/2014
III	630 – 641	Defendant Andrea Awerbach's Motion for Relief from Final Court Order	03/13/2015
I	96 – 163	Defendant Andrea Awerbach's Motion for Summary Judgment	11/08/2013
I	13 – 21	Defendant Andrea Awerbach's Responses to Request for Admissions	06/05/2012
I	29 – 35	Defendants' Answer to Amended Complaint	02/07/2013
I	7 – 12	Defendants' Answer to Complaint	01/23/2012
I	36 – 60	Defendants' Second Supplement to List of Witnesses and Documents and Tangible Items Produced at Early Case Conference	07/22/2013
I	61 – 95	Deposition of Andrea Awerbach [Vol. 1]	09/12/2013
I, II	166 – 391	Deposition of Andrea Awerbach [Vol. 2]	10/24/2014



ALPHABETICAL INDEX

<b>Vol</b>	<b>Page Numbers</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Date Filed</b>
XXVI, XXVII	6441 – 6942	Deposition of Jared Awerbach	
III	581 – 616	Deposition of Teresa Meraz	01/08/2015
IV	948 – 997	Jury Instructions	03/08/2016
IV	998 – 1000	Jury Verdict	03/10/2016
VI, VII	1499 – 1502	Minute Order	08/22/2016
VII	1513 – 1554	Notice of Appeal	09/19/2017
III	647 – 649	Notice of Department Reassignment	08/27/2015
VII	1508 – 1512	Notice of Entry of Judgment Upon the Verdict	08/21/2017
III	617 – 622	Order Granting, in Part, and Denying, In Part, Plaintiff's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment that Defendant Jared Awerbach was Per Se Impaired Pursuant to NRS 484C.110(3); and Denying Defendant Jared Awerbach's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment on Punitive Damage Claims	01/28/2015
IV	946-947	Order Modifying Prior Order of Judge Allf	02/12/2016
VI	1487 – 1498	Order Re: Post –Trial Motions	08/12/2016
VII	1503 - 1507	Order Vacating Judgment as to Jared Awerbach only	08/21/2017
V	1001 – 1030	Plaintiff's Motion for New Trial or, in the Alternative, for Additur	05/26/2016
III, IV	650 – 900	Plaintiff's Motion to Disqualify Defendant Jared Awerbach's Counsel Randall Tindall and Motion For Reassignment to Department 27 on Order Shortening Time and Request for Leave to File Extended Memorandum of Points and Authorities	09/08/2015
II, III	392 – 580	Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Defendant Andrea Awerbach's Answer	12/02/2014
V	1283 – 1303	Plaintiff's Renewed Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law	05/26/2016
IV	933 – 945	Plaintiff's Trial Brief Regarding	02/10/2016

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX

<b>Vol</b>	<b>Page Numbers</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Date Filed</b>
		Permissive Use	
IV	901 – 932	Reporter's Transcript of Proceedings	09/15/2015
VII, VIII	1555 – 1765	Trial Transcript – 02/08/2016	11/10/2017
VIII	1766 – 1996	Trial Transcript – 02/09/2016	11/10/2017
VIII, IX, X	1997 – 2290	Trial Transcript – 02/10/2016	11/10/2017
X	2291 – 2463	Trial Transcript – 02/11/2016	11/10/2017
X, XI	2464 – 2698	Trial Transcript – 02/12/2016	11/10/2017
XI, XII	2699 – 2924	Trial Transcript – 02/16/2016	11/10/2017
XII, XIII	2925 – 3177	Trial Transcript – 02/17/2016	11/10/2017
XIII, XIV	3178 – 3439	Trial Transcript – 02/18/2016	11/10/2017
XIV, XV	3440 – 3573	Trial Transcript – 02/19/2016	11/10/2017
XV, XVI	3574 – 3801	Trial Transcript – 02/22/2016	11/10/2017
XVI, XVII	3802 – 4038	Trial Transcript – 02/23/2016	11/10/2017
XVII, XVIII	4039 – 4346	Trial Transcript – 02/24/2016	11/10/2017
XVIII, XIX	4347 – 4586	Trial Transcript – 02/25/2016	11/10/2017
XIX, XX	4578 – 4819	Trial Transcript – 02/26/2016	11/10/2017
XX, XXI	4820 – 5045	Trial Transcript – 03/01/2016	11/10/2017
XXI, XXII	5046 – 5361	Trial Transcript – 03/02/2016	11/10/2017
XXII, XXIII	5362 – 5559	Trial Transcript – 03/03/2016	11/10/2017
XXIII, XXIV	5560 – 5802	Trial Transcript – 03/04/2016	11/10/2017

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

<b>Vol</b>	<b>Page Numbers</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Date Filed</b>
XXIV	5803 – 5977	Trial Transcript – 03/07/2016	11/10/2017
XXIV, XXV	5978 – 6203	Trial Transcript – 03/08/2016	08/23/2018
XXV, XXVI	6204 – 6422	Trial Transcript – 03/09/2016	08/23/2018
XXVI	6423 – 6440	Trial Transcript – 03/10/2016	08/23/2018

1 BY MR. SMITH:

2 Q. You felt that let Jared think he could get  
3 away with it?

4 MR. MAZZEO: Objection.

5 MS. COMPTON: Form.

6 MR. MAZZEO: Speculation.

7 THE WITNESS: I think based on the  
8 questions you asked me earlier about the detective  
9 using him as an informant, it served their purposes.  
10 It kept him active.

11 BY MR. SMITH:

12 Q. What treatment has Jared received for his  
13 drug use?

14 A. In his whole life?

15 Q. Yes. Starting with the first time you can  
16 remember.

17 A. He went to counseling. He had probation.  
18 He had a specialized program at the school where he  
19 had to sign in and sign out. He had -- he was in a  
20 few residential facilities. He was in, you know,  
21 group homes. He was in Utah in a rehab. He had  
22 juvenile court involvement. He had Narcotics  
23 Anonymous. He came to Gamblers Anonymous meetings  
24 with me. He had medications. He had a  
25 psychiatrist. He's had rehab.

1 Q. Do you presently go to Gamblers Anonymous?

2 A. Yes, I do.

3 Q. That's important to continue in your  
4 recovery; correct?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. When was the first time Jared went to  
7 counseling?

8 A. I believe he started right after the 2005  
9 accident.

10 Q. What was the purpose of that counseling?

11 A. Because he had had a traumatic event, so I  
12 was concerned about post-traumatic stress disorder,  
13 acting out. Maybe he couldn't tell me things.

14 Q. Did you ever go to his counseling sessions  
15 that he went to right after the 2005 fight?

16 A. Primarily, it was Jared. I don't think I  
17 sat with the counselor at all, that counselor.

18 Q. How long did he go to counseling for after  
19 the 2005 fight?

20 A. I would be estimating. He was with one  
21 counselor, and then we switched to one that had been  
22 recommended by my therapist and I think it was a  
23 couple of months before Jared went into a  
24 residential facility. Excuse me.

25 Q. When did he go into a residential facility?

1           A.    I think it was freshman year of high  
2    school.

3           **Q.    Why did he do that?**

4           A.    Because he was acting out at home.  Because  
5    he was getting in continual trouble and the facility  
6    offered for him to go in.  It was a contact through  
7    my therapist and they offered to let him.

8           **Q.    What was he doing to act out at home?**

9           A.    He was cutting classes.  He was not home  
10   when he was supposed to be.  There was marijuana in  
11   the house.  I could smell it.  He would be out -- he  
12   would go out through his bedroom window and he was  
13   fighting.

14          **Q.    What do you mean he was fighting?**

15          A.    Physically fighting.  I never caught him  
16   fighting, but he told me about it after.

17               And he had much older friends.

18          **Q.    By fighting, you mean like fist-fights?**

19          A.    Yes.

20          **Q.    So he went to counseling from the time of**  
21   **the 2005 accident through his freshman year of high**  
22   **school when he went to the residential facility?**

23          A.    Yes.

24          **Q.    Did you take him to the counseling**  
25   **sessions?  In other words -- so, let me ask you a**

1 better question.

2 Did you drive him back and forth?

3 A. Not to all of them, not when he was in the  
4 residential facility, but yes.

5 Q. How many counseling sessions did you go to  
6 with him before he went to the residential facility?

7 A. To -- where I drove or where I sat in?

8 Q. Where you were actually in the counseling  
9 session with him and listened to what was being  
10 talked about.

11 A. I don't know. I would say maybe between  
12 five and ten, but that's -- I could be way off  
13 because, again, different styles. Sometimes she  
14 would talk to me for a few minutes and then talk to  
15 him, sometimes we would have together. But it was  
16 primarily him. She was not my therapist.

17 Q. How much did he go to counseling before he  
18 started at the residential facility?

19 A. Sometimes twice a week. Sometimes once a  
20 week. He was involved in a group there, so that  
21 would be individual and group twice a week.

22 Q. Did you believe at the time that the  
23 counseling was helpful?

24 A. For a season, for a time I thought it was.

25 Q. But he continued acting out; right?

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. I mean, he continued acting out so bad that  
3 you had to send him to a residential facility;  
4 right?

5 A. I don't know that his acting out increased  
6 or that that opportunity presented itself and I felt  
7 that he would do better.

8 Q. His acting out didn't decrease; right?

9 A. There were times it decreased, but not at  
10 that time.

11 Q. What's the name of the residential facility  
12 that he went to his freshman year?

13 A. Eagle Quest.

14 Q. Where is that at?

15 A. I don't know were. They have homes in the  
16 neighborhood. I don't even know if they're still  
17 here.

18 Q. Is it in Las Vegas?

19 A. I don't know where the corporate is, but  
20 the homes were here in Vegas, yes.

21 Q. The one he was in, was it in Las Vegas?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. How long was he there for?

24 A. I believe about six months. It might have  
25 been three months.



1           **Q.    Did you visit him there?**

2           A.    Yes.  I didn't visit him in the home.  I  
3   would pick him up.

4           **Q.    You'd pick him up and take him somewhere?**

5           A.    Take him for the day and then he got like a  
6   night pass.

7           **Q.    How often did you do that?**

8           A.    I don't know the number.  You know, it  
9   builds up to when you're allowed to do that.  So in  
10   a three-month time, maybe ten times.  Again, I'm  
11   guessing.

12          **Q.    Did the treatment at Eagle Quest help him?**

13          A.    For a time I thought so.

14          **Q.    How did it help him?**

15          A.    He was more structured.  He was happy to be  
16   home, so he was more willing to listen.  He had  
17   worked out some of his goals and some of  
18   his priorities.  He had been attending school again.

19          **Q.    And how long did that structured  
20   improvement last for?**

21          A.    We went from his being released from Eagle  
22   Quest on a cross-country trip for about six weeks,  
23   and then he went home and went to school, I would  
24   say probably about two, three months.

25          **Q.    Was he in counseling during those two or**

1     **three months?**

2           A.     Part of that time.

3           **Q.     What do you mean by part of that time?**

4           A.     Well, part of that time we were on a  
5     six-week cross-country trip.

6           **Q.     Oh.   So the two or three months, you're**  
7     **including the six-week cross-country trip?**

8           A.     Yes.

9           **Q.     Okay.   And then what happened that he was**  
10    **no longer in the improved state?**

11          A.     He was using again.   He was involved with  
12    older people, people I thought were dangerous.

13          **Q.     That's when he was in eighth grade then?**

14          A.     No.   That was after freshman year.

15          **Q.     Oh.   I mixed that up.   I apologize.**  
16                **That was his sophomore year?**

17          A.     Freshman and sophomore year.

18          **Q.     What other counseling has Jared gone to?**

19          A.     Other than outpatient and inpatient, group  
20    home.

21          **Q.     Well, we talked about prior to his freshman**  
22    **year, and then I would assume he was in counseling**  
23    **at the residential facility; right?**

24          A.     Yes.

25          **Q.     Since that time, what other counseling has**

1 he had?

2 A. Same: Inpatient, rehab, outpatient, NA  
3 meetings.

4 Q. How -- what are the other places that you  
5 can think of that he's been to for counseling?

6 A. Odyssey House in Utah, Bridge Counseling.  
7 This is not in the order that he attended, but he  
8 had unofficial services from Mojave Mental Health,  
9 Choices, juvenile drug court. He had a probation  
10 officer through them. Let me see. And NA.

11 Q. And the counselor that he went to before he  
12 was in the residential facility, you said there were  
13 two; right?

14 A. Um-hmm.

15 Q. What were their names?

16 A. I don't recall.

17 Q. Did any of those places help?

18 A. For a time.

19 Q. They would all help for a little bit and  
20 then he'd relapse?

21 MS. COMPTON: Form.

22 THE WITNESS: Well, they -- relapse  
23 isn't -- some of them helped to teach me what I  
24 needed to know to make things clear -- clearer.  
25 Some things helped him to deal with -- and may be

1 he relapsed, but he dealt with some of his anger.

2 So, again, they all helped.

3 BY MR. SMITH:

4 **Q. What are the things that you were taught to**  
5 **do?**

6 A. Counseling helped lower my anxiety,  
7 clarified that there was in fact a problem because I  
8 had been getting mixed messages from authorities.  
9 You know, I heard "boys will be boys" and I knew he  
10 was in more trouble than that. So clarified that  
11 there was a problem, taught me how to set even  
12 clearer limits, talk less, handle being manipulated  
13 by not talking as much, not to hold investigations  
14 as parents will, take care of myself physically.

15 **Q. What place taught you those things?**

16 A. Somewhat Choices. Somewhat the second  
17 counseling that he went to, and I'm blanking on her  
18 name. I thought that she did a slightly better job  
19 with me than with Jared. And then my own therapist.

20 **Q. When was Jared at Choices?**

21 A. When he was in juvenile court, which I  
22 think was his sophomore and junior year of high  
23 school.

24 **Q. What was he in juvenile court for?**

25 A. Drugs.

1 Q. Did he ever go to juvenile detention?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. When was that?

4 A. Multiple times.

5 Q. How many?

6 A. I don't know. I would be guessing.

7 Q. More than three?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. More than five?

10 A. Well, again --

11 MR. MAZZEO: I'm sorry. Objection,  
12 relevance.

13 Go ahead.

14 THE WITNESS: There's juvenile detention  
15 where you're not actually staying where you're in  
16 the back room and they call you to pick him up, and  
17 that's double digit times.

18 And then there's where he was actually  
19 housed in juvenile detention for a number of weeks,  
20 and then some times that he had to go back for the  
21 weekend.

22 BY MR. SMITH:

23 Q. So more than ten times he was arrested for  
24 drugs as a juvenile?

25 A. I can't say that because once you're in

1 juvenile drug court, they can pull you back in  
2 without arresting you.

3 Q. Okay. So he was brought to juvenile  
4 court --

5 A. At least ten.

6 Q. -- drug court more than ten times?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. You said also he could have been housed  
9 there for weeks at a time.

10 How many times did that happen?

11 A. I believe twice, but, again I'm not  
12 remembering accurately. And, again, you go to  
13 juvenile detention sometimes just to meet with your  
14 probation officer, not necessarily because you were  
15 arrested.

16 Q. How long was he on probation?

17 A. I'm guessing nine months --

18 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, speculation.

19 BY MR. SMITH:

20 Q. Was it -- how many times was he on  
21 probation?

22 A. I believe once. It was -- you know, you're  
23 not off and on. It's a progression. You start out  
24 informal supervision and then move up.

25 Q. Move up to what?

1           A.     Different levels of -- you know, he went  
2     from just having to report some documents that he  
3     took some classes to having an ankle bracelet.

4           **Q.     Because he violated his probation?**

5           A.     Because -- I don't -- sometimes violations.  
6     Sometimes because he had gotten in trouble again and  
7     they kind of keep a cumulative record like  
8     progressive discipline.

9           **Q.     Every time he went to juvenile court, did**  
10          **you have to go with him?**

11                 MR. MAZZEO:  Objection to the whole line of  
12     questioning regarding Jared Awerbach's -- regarding  
13     Andrea Awerbach's knowledge about Jared Awerbach's  
14     juvenile history, juvenile court probation.

15                 MR. SMITH:  Your objection is noted.

16                 MR. MAZZEO:  Okay.

17                 THE WITNESS:  There were when he was in  
18     juvenile court -- when he was in drug court, when he  
19     was in Judge Voy's drug court, there were one or two  
20     Thursdays that I was able to miss because I was  
21     tutoring and I would send a letter.  But, yes, when  
22     there were charges.

23     BY MR. SMITH:

24           **Q.     Every time he was charged and he had to go**  
25          **to drug court, you went with; correct?**

1           A.     There were one or two times that I refused  
2     to go.

3           **Q.     Why did you refuse to go?**

4           A.     Because I felt that my presence kept him  
5     from getting the services that he needed because  
6     they saw an active parent, and so I took the risk of  
7     their arresting me and didn't show because I wanted  
8     them to detain him.

9           **Q.     You thought if you didn't go, they would**  
10    **be -- well, strike that.**

11                   **What did you think would happen if you**  
12    **didn't go?**

13          A.     That they would detain him.   Because I  
14     would go with him to juvenile court.   He would get  
15     arrested.   They would take us in the back room to  
16     talk to an in-service worker, who would ask me, Is  
17     he in counseling?   Are you putting him on  
18     restriction?   Does he have electronic toys?

19                   When I would answer that, the worker would  
20     say, Well, it looks like you're doing everything you  
21     need to do, so we're sending him home.   So my  
22     strategy then became let me not do everything I need  
23     to so you do your job because he needs more  
24     leverage.

25          **Q.     You felt if they -- strike that.**



1                   You felt if you didn't show up, they would  
2   be harder on him?

3           A.    Yes.

4           Q.    And you needed them to be harder on him  
5   because the things that you were doing at home  
6   weren't working?

7           A.    Yes.

8                   As a parent -- if I can add this:  As a  
9   parent, there's only so much leverage you have.

10          Q.    Did you ever ask Jared to move out before  
11   he turned 18?

12          A.    Yes.

13          Q.    How many times?

14          A.    At least once.

15          Q.    When was that?

16          A.    When he relapsed after his stay in Utah at  
17   Odyssey House.

18          Q.    How old was he when that happened?

19          A.    I believe 17.

20          Q.    Seventeen when he went to Odyssey House or  
21   when he relapsed or both?

22          A.    When he relapsed.

23          Q.    When did he go to Odyssey House?

24          A.    I think he was 16.  He turned 17 just when  
25   he came home.

1 Q. What happened when he relapsed when he was  
2 17?

3 A. I don't understand the question.

4 Q. How did you know he relapsed?

5 A. I saw it on his phone.

6 Q. I didn't hear you.

7 A. I checked his phone.

8 Q. And what did you find on his phone?

9 A. Conversations about getting high.

10 Q. Have there been other times that you've  
11 checked his phone and found conversations about  
12 drugs?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. How many times has that happened?

15 A. I have no idea.

16 Q. More than ten?

17 A. I don't know.

18 Q. When he lived with you prior to the  
19 January 2011 accident, how often did you check his  
20 phone?

21 A. When he was working a program, when he was  
22 meeting with his sponsor and going to meetings,  
23 maybe every two weeks. When he was active, as often  
24 as I could get his phone.

25 Q. How often was that?

1           A.    If I'm averaging, three or four times a  
2   week.  He was careful to keep his phone with him.

3           Q.    After he turned 18, did you still check his  
4   phone?

5           A.    Periodically.  He didn't always live with  
6   me after he turned 18.

7           Q.    During the times that he lived with you,  
8   did you ever check his phone after he turned 18?

9           A.    Yes.

10          Q.    How often when he was living with you?

11          A.    Again, not as often because he lived with  
12   me until -- while he was clean, and then once I knew  
13   he wasn't clean, I was better able at getting him  
14   out of the house.  So maybe once every two weeks.

15          Q.    You said that you asked him to move out  
16   when he was 17?

17          A.    Yes.

18          Q.    Did he?

19          A.    Yes.

20          Q.    Where did he go?

21          A.    As far as I know, to my sister's.

22          Q.    That was the time we talked about earlier  
23   where he went to live at your sister's for a few  
24   months?

25          A.    Yes.

1           **Q.     Why did you let him back in?**

2           A.     Because my hope in having him move out was  
3     that he would say, Okay, I'm ready to go back into  
4     treatment, I'll go to meetings, I want to come home.

5                     And, instead, he went to my sister's, where  
6     I felt it to be a very active criminal place, and I  
7     took him home to get him back into treatment.

8           **Q.     Did you get him back into treatment when he**  
9     **came back?**

10          A.     I got him back into NA meetings.

11          **Q.     How often did he go to NA meetings when he**  
12     **came back from your sister's?**

13          A.     I don't remember.

14          **Q.     Did you go with him?**

15          A.     Not always. Sometimes he had a sponsor who  
16     would pick him up and he would go. And then other  
17     times I would --

18          **Q.     How many times have you been to NA meetings**  
19     **with him?**

20          A.     With him?

21          **Q.     With Jared.**

22          A.     Maybe five because I typically wait in the  
23     parking lot so he can go into the meeting himself.

24          **Q.     You've been in there approximately five**  
25     **times to listen to what's being said?**

1           A.    With him.  I've gone to many more on my  
2   own.

3           **Q.    And why have you gone on your own?**

4           A.    To learn, to be supportive, to stand  
5   strong.

6           **Q.    When did you start going on your own?**

7           A.    To NA meetings?

8           **Q.    Yes.**

9           A.    Jared's freshman year of high school.

10          **Q.    How often have you gone to NA meetings on**  
11 **your own since Jared's freshman year of high school?**

12          A.    Probably about 15 times.

13          **Q.    On the times that you've gone with Jared,**  
14 **what has he talked about in terms of his drug use?**

15          A.    I don't know that I can answer that.  It's  
16 an anonymous program.  It's --

17               MR. MAZZEO:  Objection, privacy.

18               MR. SMITH:  Well, I'm not asking what  
19 anybody else talked about.  I'm asking what Jared  
20 has said.

21               MS. COMPTON:  I object to that question.  
22 If you want to call the discovery commissioner and  
23 see what she says, you can.

24               MR. MAZZEO:  Confidentiality.

25               THE WITNESS:  I don't know that I can

1 answer that.

2 BY MR. SMITH:

3 Q. Is there more that you think you could have  
4 done before the accident to help Jared get off of  
5 drugs?

6 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, speculation,  
7 foundation.

8 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm going to  
9 get --

10 MR. MAZZEO: Assumes facts not in evidence.

11 THE WITNESS: I'm going to get emotional.

12 I'm his mother. That's a question I ask  
13 myself 900 times a day every day. I did everything  
14 I knew to do at the time. There are things I know  
15 now that I didn't know before. Hopefully, there  
16 will be even more things that I learn. I did  
17 everything I knew to do.

18 BY MR. SMITH:

19 Q. Did you go to counseling sessions with him  
20 at Odyssey House?

21 A. Odyssey House is in Utah. He lived there.  
22 So when I was there, sometimes we went to family  
23 sessions, but not on a regular basis.

24 Q. How often did you visit him at Odyssey  
25 House?

1           A.    I think he was there six months. Between  
2 eight to 12 times I think. It might have been. It  
3 might have been less.

4           **Q.    During any of the counseling sessions that**  
5 **you've been to with him, has he blamed you for any**  
6 **of his problems?**

7           A.    Sure.

8           **Q.    What has he said?**

9           A.    He has accused -- when he was much  
10 younger -- he doesn't any more -- he accused me of  
11 knowing. He accused me of gambling when I wasn't.  
12 That's a recent distortion. He has talked about in  
13 sessions the impact of the gambling.

14                   He's talked about being angry about not  
15 having contact with his father, how I could help  
16 him, how I could set up boundaries for him, what he  
17 needed.

18                   For instance, when he was in Utah and he  
19 needed money for a haircut and he had asked for \$25,  
20 he said to me, Give me 25, not 50. Give me exactly  
21 what I ask for.

22                   We talked about ways for him to stay clean.  
23 We talked about house rules. He apologized for  
24 things he had done.

25           **Q.    What other ways did he say that you could**

1     **have helped him?**

2           A.     Not could have.   Help him once he comes  
3     home, how could I help.   We discussed how I could  
4     help him once he's clean.

5           **Q.     Okay.   And what are the other ways that he**  
6     **told you about?**

7           A.     Being consistent.   He asked to have some  
8     similar structure to Odyssey House where we did  
9     things in the house together.   Having family meals.  
10    If I could, to work less or to be involved.   Working  
11    more to be really strict with him.

12          **Q.     At that time period did you work a lot?**

13          A.     I was a school teacher.

14          **Q.     Well, what kind of hours were you working?**

15          A.     I worked 8:00 to sometimes 4:00 or 5:00.  
16     Sometimes I tutored.   So, you know, defining "a  
17     lot," I would bring home work.   I wasn't gone, you  
18     know, 12 to 16 hours a day.   Jared was often with me  
19     at school.

20          **Q.     You said he accused you of knowing.**

21                 **What did you mean by that?**

22          A.     Oh, you knew I was using or you knew I was  
23     taking money.   Addicts say that.

24          **Q.     Why was that important to him?**

25                 MR. MAZZEO:   Objection, speculation.



1 THE WITNESS: It made it okay. Made it  
2 okay to use. Made it okay to take money.

3 BY MR. SMITH:

4 Q. He told you he felt it was okay if he used  
5 drugs if you knew he was doing it?

6 A. No. It minimized the pain that he caused  
7 me. It minimized lying to me. Oh, I didn't lie;  
8 you knew.

9 Q. Do you think Jared has PTSD?

10 MS. COMPTON: Foundation.

11 THE WITNESS: I don't know whether the  
12 medical definition. I think that he has, if not  
13 PTSD, then anxiety.

14 BY MR. SMITH:

15 Q. And what does he do that leads you to  
16 believe that he has PTSD or anxiety?

17 A. He is hypervigilant.

18 Q. What does that mean?

19 A. When you overreact to stimuli. When  
20 something falls on the ground and you shake. You  
21 have a very anxious reaction. He is constantly  
22 checking a room. He is very suspicious of people.  
23 He does not sleep even when he's not using.

24 He will put himself in positions where he  
25 will be hyperanxious, you know, whether it's a love

1 of scary movies -- and I don't know that he loves  
2 them. But just things that, you know, take things  
3 to the edge because he's most comfortable when he's  
4 anxious.

5 **Q. Any other ways that he demonstrates PTSD or**  
6 **anxiety?**

7 A. He replays events.

8 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, foundation.

9 THE WITNESS: He replays events. He tells  
10 the same stories over and over and over again.

11 BY MR. SMITH:

12 **Q. Has he been on medication at any point for**  
13 **PTSD, anxiety, or any other psychiatric issues?**

14 A. Yes, he's been on medication.

15 **Q. And when did he first start?**

16 A. When he was -- before Utah he was on  
17 medication. I think about 15.

18 **Q. Has he been on medication for psychiatric**  
19 **issues since?**

20 A. He's been on medication. I don't know if  
21 you would define them as psychiatric or emotional,  
22 but he's been on medication, yes.

23 **Q. Does he take it regularly as prescribed?**

24 A. When he is doing well, when he's working  
25 his program.

1 MR. MAZZEO: Speculation.

2 Sorry. Go ahead.

3 THE WITNESS: When he is clean and working  
4 a program, yes.

5 BY MR. SMITH:

6 Q. Can you tell if Jared is taking his  
7 medication?

8 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, foundation,  
9 speculation.

10 THE WITNESS: Not always.

11 BY MR. SMITH:

12 Q. Does the medication calm him down?

13 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, speculation,  
14 foundation.

15 THE WITNESS: Certain medications I can  
16 tell. I thought I could tell when he was not taking  
17 trazodone because he wasn't sleeping, but he may in  
18 fact have been taking trazodone and getting high. I  
19 don't know.

20 BY MR. SMITH:

21 Q. Getting high on something that would stop  
22 him from sleeping?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. What are the medications that he's  
25 taking -- or that he has taken for psychiatric

1     **issues?**

2           A.     Again, I don't know if they're psychiatric,  
3     how you would define them. But the medication he's  
4     taking is Seroquel, Abilify, trazodone, Zoloft. And  
5     those are the ones I know of. There may be others.

6           **Q.     He's currently taking all of those, or he**  
7     **has been prescribed those over time?**

8           A.     He has been prescribed those over time. I  
9     don't know what he's taking now.

10          **Q.     Earlier this year, he was at Southern**  
11     **Nevada Adult Mental Health Services; right?**

12          A.     Is that Rawson? Then yes.

13          **Q.     Rawson Neal is what you're saying?**

14          A.     Yes.

15          **Q.     Do you know if Jared was prescribed**  
16     **medication after he left there?**

17          A.     Yes.

18          **Q.     Did he take it?**

19          A.     For a time.

20          **Q.     And then he stopped?**

21          A.     I don't know if he stopped completely or  
22     what.

23          **Q.     Why do you think he stopped?**

24          A.     Because of the number of the pills that  
25     were left when he left the house. And also because

1 the control of the pills moved from me to him.

2 Q. What do you mean by that?

3 A. When he first came home, he asked me to  
4 give him the medication.

5 Q. And then he said he could handle it?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And you think when he said he could handle  
8 it, he stopped taking it?

9 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, speculation.

10 BY MR. SMITH:

11 Q. Or didn't taking it regularly?

12 MR. MAZZEO: Speculation.

13 THE WITNESS: Not initially, no.

14 BY MR. SMITH:

15 Q. What do you mean not initially?

16 A. Initially, he was taking it. When I  
17 thought he wasn't using it, I took them back into my  
18 room, but then he was going into my room and taking  
19 them. I let it be.

20 Q. When Jared was abusing drugs when he was  
21 under 18, was he staying out all night?

22 A. There were times. Not always.

23 Q. There were times where he didn't come home?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. There were times when he came home very

1 late?

2 MS. COMPTON: Foundation -- form.

3 THE WITNESS: Yes.

4 BY MR. SMITH:

5 Q. And what do you mean by very late?

6 A. 2:00, 3:00, 4:00, 5:00 in the morning.

7 Q. Has Jared ever been hospitalized for drug  
8 problems?

9 A. Yes. I don't know what diagnosis they gave  
10 him, but he's been hospitalized.

11 Q. Where at?

12 A. Summerlin. I think Summerlin twice.

13 Q. When were those?

14 A. Most recently in September. I believe back  
15 in January, whatever led to his being in Rawson.

16 Q. Earlier this year?

17 A. Yes. He was placed on a hold at -- I think  
18 it was Spring Valley, but wasn't admitted.  
19 Insurance wouldn't admit him.

20 Q. Was there a place he was hospitalized at  
21 called Montevista Psychiatric Hospital?

22 A. Yes. As a juvenile. I forgot about that.

23 Q. When was that?

24 A. When he was in drug court.

25 Q. Why was he hospitalized at Montevista

1     **Psychiatric Hospital?**

2                   MR. MAZZEO:   Foundation.

3                   THE WITNESS:   There's a question of dual  
4     diagnosis, whether he was -- it was drug addiction  
5     and bipolar, drug addiction and PTSD, and so Judge  
6     Voy ordered him into treatment.

7     BY MR. SMITH:

8           Q.     **What did he do that led to that?**

9                   I mean, did he get arrested for something  
10    that led to him getting put into Montevista  
11    **Psychiatric Hospital?**

12           A.    No.   He was already in drug court.   I guess  
13    he had come up dirty or he wasn't doing as well, and  
14    there was this question about the assault and its  
15    impact, and so Judge Voy made a decision.

16           Q.    **Did Jared have anger management problems**  
17    **before the November 2005 fight?**

18           A.    No, not that I know of.

19           Q.    **If he said that, would you disagree with**  
20    **him?**

21           A.    No.   He knows what he had and didn't have.  
22    I didn't see signs of it.

23           Q.    **When you smelled marijuana in the house,**  
24    **what did you do to discipline him?**

25           A.    Well, I would search his room.   It was very

1 limited what I could take away because mostly  
2 everything was gone. I would turn off his phone. I  
3 would make him come with me wherever I was going.

4 **Q. What other types of discipline did you**  
5 **impose when you thought he was using drugs?**

6 A. Other than withdrawal of any kind of  
7 privileges or access to money and kind of putting  
8 him on house arrest and keeping him with me and,  
9 like I said, taking away things, I don't know what  
10 else there was.

11 **Q. Did you provide incentives when he was off**  
12 **drugs?**

13 A. Yes. And I also --

14 **Q. Like what?**

15 A. I provided incentives for him to get off  
16 drugs. Even when he was dirty, I would say, Listen,  
17 if you can get the next drug test clean, we will go  
18 here, I will buy these sneakers, I will let this  
19 friend come over.

20 **Q. You said before that he was in fights as a**  
21 **juvenile.**

22 **Was he in fights before that November 2005**  
23 **fight?**

24 A. Not that I knew of.

25 **Q. Did he ever come home with any bruises or a**



1     black eye before that fight?

2           A.     Not that I know of.

3           Q.     What happened the second time the police  
4     came to your apartment?

5           A.     I don't understand the question.

6           Q.     You said there were two times, and the  
7     second time you said was March or April of 2011.

8           A.     I thought I had already answered that, but  
9     I'll answer again. They called me. I was with a  
10    friend for dinner.

11          Q.     Oh, you did answer this. I apologize.

12          A.     That's all right.

13          Q.     And he was arrested as a result of that;  
14    right?

15          A.     I'm not remembering, but I believe so.

16          Q.     If Jared says he told you after the first  
17    time the police came to your house that he was  
18    selling marijuana, would you dispute that?

19          A.     After when?

20          Q.     You said that there were two times the  
21    police came to your house for his drug problems;  
22    right?

23          A.     But I mean, are you saying that he said it  
24    as he was being arrested, or he said it since, like  
25    he said it last week?

1           Q.    No.  He said it as he was being arrested or  
2   in the aftermath -- well, he wasn't arrested.

3                   But he said it as they were at your  
4   apartment or in the aftermath of the police leaving  
5   that day?

6                   MR. MAZZEO:  Can I have a time frame for  
7   when we were talking about?

8                   Is this after the subject accident or  
9   before?

10          BY MR. SMITH:

11          Q.    The first time the police came to your  
12   house for his drug problems.

13                  MR. MAZZEO:  Well, objection to the extent  
14   that it was -- objection, whether it's before or  
15   after the accident.

16                  Go ahead.

17                  THE WITNESS:  If he said that as the police  
18   were dealing with him then that he said something to  
19   me, then he's mistaken.

20          BY MR. SMITH:

21          Q.    If he said it to you within the days  
22   following that event -- well, strike that.

23                  If he said that he told you within the days  
24   following the police having come to your house that  
25   first time for drugs, that he told you he was

1     **selling marijuana, would he be mistaken about that?**

2             MR. MAZZEO:  Objection, relevance.

3             THE WITNESS:  Then, yes, he would have been  
4     mistaken.

5     BY MR. SMITH:

6             **Q.    He didn't tell you after that first --**

7             A.    Not that I recall.

8             **Q.    -- time that he was on marijuana?**

9             MR. MAZZEO:  Asked and answered.

10            THE WITNESS:  Jared and Tikira moved out  
11     right after that.  We had limited contact.

12     BY MR. SMITH:

13            **Q.    They moved out right after the first time**  
14     **the police came and Jared wasn't arrested?**

15            A.    Within that time frame.  And it's possible  
16     I'm misremembering, but they moved out.

17            **Q.    Did they ever move back in?**

18            A.    Yes.

19            **Q.    How long after that did they move back in?**

20            A.    I don't remember.

21            **Q.    You don't remember how long they were gone**  
22     **for?**

23            A.    No.  Because they had moved to someone  
24     else's apartment in the complex, so it was kind of  
25     fluid.

1           Q.    Can you estimate how many times Jared's  
2   been arrested?

3           A.    No.

4           Q.    Besides drugs, what has he been arrested  
5   for?

6           A.    I don't know.

7           Q.    How many times have you called the police  
8   to come to your house for Jared?

9           A.    I don't know. Numerous times.

10          Q.    More than five?

11          A.    Yes.

12          Q.    More than ten?

13          A.    Yes.

14          Q.    More than 15?

15          A.    Perhaps. It's possible.

16          Q.    What are the reasons that you've called the  
17   police to come to your house for Jared?

18               MR. MAZZEO: Objection, relevance.

19               THE WITNESS: Because he was agitated.  
20   Because I was sure that he was high or -- and a few  
21   times I wasn't sure if he was having a psychotic  
22   break or he was high. Because I needed medical  
23   attention for him and the police come with the  
24   medical attention. Because he had violated  
25   restraining orders.

1 BY MR. SMITH:

2 Q. What's the time period where you called the  
3 police to come to your house for Jared?

4 In other words, what ages was he?

5 A. From his teenage years until he left in  
6 September.

7 Q. What do you mean by teenage years?

8 A. Thirteen, 14. He would run away or he  
9 would -- you know, I called the police for numerous  
10 things.

11 Q. Do you know if Jared has ever had a gun?

12 A. I believe there were weapons charges. I've  
13 never seen him with a gun.

14 Q. Other than the police bringing charges, did  
15 you ever have knowledge that he had a gun in your  
16 house?

17 A. After.

18 Q. Only after he was charged?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Has Jared ever hit you?

21 A. No. He lifted me once. I just want to  
22 clarify because I don't know the -- he put his hands  
23 on to lift me once to get keys, but he has never  
24 struck me.

25 Q. He wasn't violently trying to attack you;

1     **he was trying to move you to get to something?**

2           A.     He was agitated and I was saying no to  
3     keys.   He wanted me to drive him, and he lifted me  
4     up to see if they were underneath me.

5           **Q.     Have you ever feared for your safety from**  
6     **Jared?**

7           A.     Yes.

8           **Q.     How many times?**

9           A.     I have no idea how many times.   Maybe eight  
10    to ten.

11          **Q.     Have you ever done anything that provoked**  
12    **his anger?**

13          A.     From whose point of view, his or mine?

14               MR. MAZZEO:   Objection, foundation,  
15    speculation, relevance --

16    BY MR. SMITH:

17          **Q.     Start with yours.**

18               MR. MAZZEO:   Objection, foundation,  
19    relevance --

20               THE WITNESS:   From my --

21               MR. MAZZEO:   -- speculation.

22               THE WITNESS:   I'm sorry.

23               MR. MAZZEO:   Sorry.

24               THE WITNESS:   From my point of view, I have  
25    never deliberately agitated him.

1 BY MR. SMITH:

2 Q. What about not deliberately?

3 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, form.

4 THE WITNESS: There have been times that he  
5 has become agitated and I have no idea what I did.

6 So provoking, to me, means deliberate.

7 BY MR. SMITH:

8 Q. Do you think that you can be an intense  
9 person to deal with?

10 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, foundation,  
11 speculation, incomplete hypothetical.

12 THE WITNESS: I think I can be intense. I  
13 think I can also be very understanding and flexible.

14 BY MR. SMITH:

15 Q. From Jared's point of view, have you ever  
16 provoked him?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Do you think Jared loves you?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Do you think Jared would subject you to  
21 financial risk if he could avoid it?

22 A. If he could avoid it? No.

23 Q. Has Jared ever been shot that you know of?

24 MR. MAZZEO: Shot or shocked?

25 MR. SMITH: Shot.

1 MR. MAZZEO: Shot?

2 MR. SMITH: With a gun.

3 THE WITNESS: Has Jared ever been what?

4 BY MR. SMITH:

5 Q. Shot.

6 A. I don't know.

7 Q. Other than the 2011 accident, what motor  
8 vehicle accidents are you aware of that Jared has  
9 been in?

10 A. 2008.

11 Q. Okay. What happened in 2008?

12 A. We were at my school. He went out to -- he  
13 had my school and car keys to go get something out  
14 of the car or throw some garbage out. And then I  
15 got a call from police that he had been in an  
16 accident at Fuselier near my school.

17 Q. He was driving your car; right?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. You went out to that accident scene; right?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Was anyone injured?

22 A. I don't know.

23 Q. Was Jared?

24 A. I believe so.

25 Q. And what was Jared -- what of Jared was



1     **injured?**

2           A.     His back --

3           MR. MAZZEO:   And before you answer, just a  
4     standing objection to this line of questioning  
5     regarding the 2008 accident.

6           THE WITNESS:   His back and neck I think.   I  
7     don't know if I'm remembering.

8     BY MR. SMITH:

9           **Q.     Was it a big accident?**

10          MR. MAZZEO:   Objection, form.

11          THE WITNESS:   In terms of damage, yes.

12     BY MR. SMITH:

13          **Q.     And your car was totalled; right?**

14          A.     Yes.

15          **Q.     The other car was totalled?**

16          A.     I don't know.

17          **Q.     It looked like a lot of damage to both**  
18     **vehicles; right?**

19          A.     Yes.

20          **Q.     And how did Jared get your keys?**

21          A.     We were at school and Jared's always helped  
22     me at school.   I've always given him the keys to go  
23     take things out or go get things from the car.   I  
24     gave him the keys for that purpose or to dump some  
25     garbage.   I'm remembering garbage, but I'm not sure.

1 But to move things back and forth from my classroom  
2 and --

3 Q. What kind of discipline did you impose  
4 after that?

5 A. I, again, set some limits. But Jared was  
6 involved with juvenile court at the time, so they  
7 extended his -- whatever he was on restriction from,  
8 and then I did the same thing that I was doing.  
9 That's when I also was much more deliberate in  
10 hiding the keys and hiding my wallet. That's when I  
11 realized he's going to just take whatever he wants.

12 Q. Was he charged with stealing your car at  
13 that time?

14 A. I don't know what he was charged with.

15 Q. Did you tell the police that he stole it?

16 A. Yes. That he was driving without  
17 permission.

18 If I can backtrack for a moment, you didn't  
19 ask me, but I also told them that in 2011 and they  
20 wouldn't arrest him for it.

21 Q. In 2011 you told the officer that Jared  
22 stole a car?

23 A. Yes. That Jared had the car without  
24 owner's permission.

25 Q. When did you tell them that?

1 A. When the officer called me from the scene.

2 Q. What did the officer say when you told him  
3 that?

4 A. He said that he couldn't arrest him for it  
5 because there was no report.

6 Q. You -- it's your testimony that you told  
7 the officer Jared took your car without permission  
8 and he said he would not arrest him for it?

9 A. Um-hmm, yes.

10 Q. Yes?

11 A. I'm sorry. Yes.

12 Q. If the officer said that you never told him  
13 that, are you saying he's lying?

14 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, argumentative.

15 THE WITNESS: No. I'm saying it was 2011  
16 and he may not remember. I remember the  
17 conversation with the officer because it's one  
18 conversation I've had.

19 How many conversations did the officer have  
20 that day or in his whole career?

21 BY MR. SMITH:

22 Q. What else did you talk -- well, how many  
23 conversations have you had with police about Jared?

24 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, form.

25 THE WITNESS: I've had quite a few, but I'm

1 still always Jared's mother.

2 BY MR. SMITH:

3 Q. What else did you and the officer talk  
4 about when he called you from the scene of the  
5 accident?

6 A. He told me he was arresting Jared for DUI.  
7 I asked him, Is Jared high or drunk? The officer  
8 got a little agitated with me and thought -- he was,  
9 Look, lady, I don't need to do this. I said, Wait,  
10 let's hold up. I didn't mean for you to take -- I'm  
11 not trying to cover for Jared. I'm trying to  
12 understand where we are because Jared is going to  
13 tell me that wasn't. So can you help me here? Can  
14 you tell me?

15 Q. Were you trying to get the officer to  
16 arrest Jared for stealing your car?

17 A. I don't know if I was trying. I think I  
18 asked him.

19 Q. You asked him to arrest Jared for stealing  
20 your car?

21 A. I don't think I said, Will you arrest  
22 Jared? I said, He does not have permission to have  
23 that car. Can we not do something about that?

24 Q. And what did he say?

25 A. He said, I'm doing this. I have to arrest

1 him for DUI. I have to arrest him for this.

2 Q. Besides the 2008 accident, has Jared been  
3 in any other accidents?

4 A. Not that I recall.

5 Q. Who was your automobile insurer at the time  
6 of the 2008 accident?

7 A. I don't remember. It was either Liberty  
8 Mutual or California Casualty.

9 Q. Did you make a claim?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. And what -- it was a claim for the property  
12 damage or something else?

13 A. I don't recall, but they paid for the car  
14 so --

15 Q. Your insurance company paid for the car?

16 A. I believe it was my insurance company.

17 Q. Did anyone else make a claim as a result of  
18 that accident?

19 A. I believe the other party.

20 Q. And what was their claim for?

21 A. I don't know. I'm assuming their damage.

22 Q. Was there a lawsuit as a result of that  
23 accident?

24 A. No, I don't think so.

25 Q. Did you tell your insurance company that

1     Jared used the car without your permission in the  
2     2008 accident?

3           A.     Yes.

4           Q.     Do you know if your insurance company made  
5     a decision of whether Jared's use of your car in the  
6     2008 accident was permissive?

7           A.     No.

8           Q.     Let's talk about the 2005 fight a little  
9     bit and specifically Jared's injuries.

10                  What did he hurt in that fight?   What  
11     was -- oh, strike that.   Let me ask you a better  
12     question.

13                  What was injured in that fight?

14           A.     Both eyes.   He had some other lacerations,  
15     but we mostly concentrated on the eyes.

16           Q.     Any injuries besides his eyes?

17                  MR. MAZZEO:   I'd just object to the extent  
18     it calls for medical expert opinion.

19                  THE WITNESS:   I believe some soft tissue.

20     BY MR. SMITH:

21           Q.     What do you mean by that?

22           A.     Neck, back.

23           Q.     Anything else?

24           A.     Not that I recall, but, again, my focus has  
25     always been on his eyes.

1           **Q.    And what were the injuries to his eyes?**

2           MR. MAZZEO:   The same foundation,  
3   question -- objection.

4           THE WITNESS:   He had a traumatic macular  
5   hole in one eye, a scratch on the other that was  
6   repaired by laser.

7   BY MR. SMITH:

8           **Q.    Which eye is the traumatic macular hole?**

9           A.    I believe the left.

10          **Q.    What is his vision like now in the left**  
11 **eye?**

12          A.    I don't know.

13          MR. MAZZEO:   Objection, foundation.

14   BY MR. SMITH:

15          **Q.    Do you know what it's been like at any**  
16 **point since the November 2005 fight?**

17          MR. MAZZEO:   Objection, speculation.

18          THE WITNESS:   That he doesn't have vision  
19   in that eye.   He sees what he describes it as as a  
20   black box.

21   BY MR. SMITH:

22          **Q.    What's his vision been like in his right**  
23 **eye since the accident -- or strike that, since the**  
24 **2005 fight?**

25          A.    I believe it's been strong, but there are

1 times that it's strained.

2 Q. Does he have depth perception in one of his  
3 eyes?

4 MR. MAZZEO: Objection.

5 BY MR. SMITH:

6 Q. Depth perception problems in one of his  
7 eyes?

8 MR. MAZZEO: Foundation.

9 THE WITNESS: I don't know. I believe so.

10 BY MR. SMITH:

11 Q. You went to his doctor's appointment with  
12 him for his eyes; right?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Many of them; right?

15 A. All of them.

16 Q. Was Jared limited in any activities because  
17 of his eyes after the fight?

18 MR. MAZZEO: Speculation.

19 THE WITNESS: Yes. He cannot play sports  
20 because he cannot damage that other eye. He was at  
21 that time looking to play basketball. Can't play  
22 basketball.

23 There are certain jobs I guess that require  
24 close-up work or any kind of welding or anything  
25 like that where he has to -- he has to protect the



1 other eye.

2 In addition, he gets -- there were times he  
3 would get what's called an ocular migraine where he  
4 would lose vision in both eyes for upwards of  
5 20 minutes.

6 BY MR. SMITH:

7 Q. Do you think that Jared can see well enough  
8 to drive?

9 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, calls for medical  
10 expert opinion, speculation, foundation.

11 MS. COMPTON: Join the foundation.

12 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I don't think he's  
13 been declared blind in both eyes.

14 BY MR. SMITH:

15 Q. Has he been declared blind in one eye?

16 A. It has changed. There have been times that  
17 he was considered blind and we had to have like  
18 the -- and his vision varies, but it never gets to  
19 full function. There's a line between blind and  
20 nearly blind.

21 Q. Do you think it would be safe for Jared to  
22 drive with his eye conditions?

23 MR. MAZZEO: Foundation.

24 MS. COMPTON: Join.

25 THE WITNESS: I think he has to go to the

1 doctor and get checked, but as far as I know, yes.

2 BY MR. SMITH:

3 Q. Are there any other issues that Jared has  
4 that you think would make it unsafe for him to  
5 drive?

6 A. Other than drug use?

7 Q. Well, you think the drug use would make it  
8 unsafe for him to drive; right?

9 MS. COMPTON: Form, foundation.

10 THE WITNESS: Yes. If he's an addict in  
11 recovery and he has clean time, he can certainly  
12 drive. If he's an addict who's using, no, he  
13 shouldn't drive.

14 BY MR. SMITH:

15 Q. Any other issues that you think would make  
16 it unsafe for Jared to drive a vehicle?

17 A. Not based on the information that I have  
18 now.

19 Q. Do you think Jared had any brain damage  
20 from the 2005 fight?

21 MR. MAZZEO: Foundation.

22 THE WITNESS: I have always --

23 MS. COMPTON: Join.

24 THE WITNESS: -- suspected traumatic brain  
25 injury.

1 BY MR. SMITH:

2 Q. Have any doctors told you that he had a  
3 traumatic brain injury?

4 A. Doctors told me there's a possibility. My  
5 insurance did not cover his --

6 Q. And what doctor told you there was a  
7 possibility?

8 A. I don't remember --

9 Q. When was that?

10 A. -- the name?

11 From -- the first time I heard it clearly  
12 was when he was at Cheyenne High School. The school  
13 counselor brought it up. A family physician whose  
14 name I don't remember said it's a possibility, but  
15 we couldn't get testing for him.

16 Q. And what leads he you to think he has a  
17 traumatic brain injury?

18 A. His acting out and the nature of the  
19 injury. It was a traumatic hit. Some of his  
20 speech. Some of the acting out. What I know from  
21 being a special ed teacher working with students  
22 with TBI and from colleagues who brought it up.  
23 One -- again, when I was teaching and one of the  
24 speech therapists said to me, I want you to consider  
25 TBI.

1           **Q.    How do you distinguish his acting out**  
2   **between drugs and potentially having a traumatic**  
3   **brain injury?**

4           A.    I don't.

5           MS. COMPTON:   Foundation.

6           THE WITNESS:   I need a doctor to tell me  
7   that.

8   BY MR. SMITH:

9           **Q.    Jared also has migraines?**

10          MS. COMPTON:   Form.

11          THE WITNESS:   I don't know if he currently  
12   has them, but yes.

13   BY MR. SMITH:

14          **Q.    He has had them?**

15          A.    Yes.

16          **Q.    When he has a migraine, he can't see?**

17          A.    Now --

18          MS. COMPTON:   Form.

19          THE WITNESS:   When he was younger he just  
20   would get migraines.   But the ocular comes from,  
21   yes, he will lose his vision.

22   BY MR. SMITH:

23          **Q.    What do you mean when he was younger he**  
24   **would get them?**

25          A.    In third grade.   He outgrew them for a

1 time.

2 Q. So before the fight he had migraines?

3 A. Occasionally.

4 Q. After the fight he got migraines that were  
5 worse?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. And the ones after the fight have caused  
8 him to lose vision; right?

9 A. The ocular migraines, yes.

10 Q. Anything -- well, strike that.

11 Did he get treatment for anything other  
12 than his eyes after the 2005 fight?

13 A. He's had glasses. He's had dentistry.  
14 He's had headaches. He's had colds.

15 Q. Well, medical treatment for any conditions  
16 related to the 2005 fight?

17 A. Other than, you know, the medication he was  
18 put on for PTSD or bipolar, yes.

19 Q. Just counseling and treatment for his eyes;  
20 right?

21 A. Counseling and medication and group homes.

22 Q. What jobs has Jared held?

23 A. For a time he worked for something called  
24 Bartech (phonetic). And it wasn't an official job,  
25 but he helped me with tutoring. We did that

1 together.

2 Q. Anything else?

3 A. I don't know.

4 Q. How long did he tutor with you?

5 A. Off and on for a few years.

6 Q. What does off and on mean?

7 A. Well, we didn't always tutor. There are  
8 different seasons to tutoring. There were  
9 different -- you know, there were times that he  
10 wasn't in the home.

11 Q. What did -- and what did he do with the  
12 tutoring?

13 What was his job?

14 A. He helped me manage groups. He helped  
15 tutor math, especially some of the older students.  
16 Helped me gather materials.

17 Q. Did he get paid for tutoring?

18 A. From me, not from the company.

19 Q. How much did you pay him?

20 A. Depends how much I was getting paid and how  
21 many groups, you know, he was running.

22 Q. How old was Jared when he was tutoring with  
23 you?

24 A. The first time he helped me with a student,  
25 he was in middle school himself. I used to do

1     respice care for a student and Jared would come with  
2     me and play with the boy and take him. The last  
3     time he tutored, I think he was 16 or 17. Might  
4     have been 18.

5           **Q.     How long did he work at Bartech for?**

6           A.     A couple months. I don't know.

7           **Q.     How old was he when he did that?**

8           A.     Seventeen or 18. Might have been 18.

9           **Q.     How he get to and from work at Bartech?**

10          A.     I drove him.

11          **Q.     Every day?**

12          A.     He didn't work every day.

13          **Q.     How many days a week did he work?**

14          A.     Sometimes three. Sometimes seven days  
15     straight. It was, you know -- and then sometimes he  
16     would have a ride from a co-worker.

17          **Q.     What were his hours?**

18          A.     They varied. Sometimes he would leave at  
19     5:00 in the morning and come back -- you know, I  
20     think they were putting something into the Cosmo.

21          **Q.     Did he have a job at the time of this**  
22     **accident in January 2011?**

23          A.     I don't think so.

24          **Q.     Has he ever been able to support himself**  
25     **with a legitimate job?**

1 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, form.

2 THE WITNESS: He seemed to be making good  
3 money at Bartech. He paid part for he and Tikira to  
4 live in the house and then they had money for other  
5 things.

6 BY MR. SMITH:

7 Q. When he was working at Bartech, he was  
8 living with you?

9 A. For part of the time.

10 Q. And where was he living the other part of  
11 the time?

12 A. I think it might have been the whole time.

13 Q. Why hasn't he had any steady job at least  
14 since he finished school?

15 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, speculation.

16 THE WITNESS: You're asking my opinion?

17 BY MR. SMITH:

18 Q. Yes.

19 A. Because he suffers from a drug addiction.  
20 Because there's a lifestyle that goes with that drug  
21 addiction, and I think he thought that would  
22 entertain him because he's made himself a little bit  
23 helpless.

24 Q. What's he been doing for money since he  
25 turned 18?



1 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, foundation.

2 THE WITNESS: There was a time that he  
3 worked. There was a time that he was stealing from  
4 me. There was a time that he said he worked in the  
5 grow house. I don't know. There's a lot of time  
6 since he's been 18 that he's not been home.

7 BY MR. SMITH:

8 Q. Does he pay child support?

9 A. I don't think so.

10 Q. Do you know if he's ever paid child  
11 support?

12 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, relevance.

13 THE WITNESS: I don't think so.

14 BY MR. SMITH:

15 Q. Have you paid child support for him?

16 A. No.

17 Q. Did Jared ever drive your car before the  
18 2011 accident?

19 A. With permission or without?

20 MR. MAZZEO: Well, other than the 2008  
21 accident we talked about?

22 MR. SMITH: Including that. I'm just --  
23 let me ask the questions.

24 MR. MAZZEO: Okay.

25 MR. SMITH: If you want to ask questions

1 when I'm done, you're free to ask questions when I'm  
2 done.

3 MR. MAZZEO: Okay. And I will. I will.

4 MR. SMITH: Stop giving her the answers and  
5 also let her answer the questions.

6 MR. MAZZEO: Well, we've already gone over  
7 an area where she's already talked about him driving  
8 a car prior to the subject accident, so I want  
9 clarification.

10 MR. SMITH: Okay. If you have an  
11 objection, lodge your objection.

12 MR. MAZZEO: All right. Objection  
13 clarification of the question.

14 BY MR. SMITH:

15 **Q. Did Jared ever drive your car before the**  
16 **2011 accident?**

17 MR. MAZZEO: Asked and answered.

18 THE WITNESS: Yes.

19 BY MR. SMITH:

20 **Q. How many occasions?**

21 A. I have no idea.

22 **Q. How many do you know about?**

23 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, speculation.

24 MR. SMITH: It's not speculation if I ask  
25 her what she knows, Pete.

1 THE WITNESS: I know that when I thought he  
2 had a permit, I took him driving a handful of times.  
3 I know that, you know, he told me after the fact  
4 that he had taken the car without permission.

5 So if you're counting without permission or  
6 times that I thought Tikira, who was a licensed  
7 driver and the mother of my grandchildren, had the  
8 car and it turned out Jared was driving, maybe ten  
9 to 20 times. I'm solely guessing.

10 Q. How many times do you know of he drove your  
11 car without permission before January 2nd, 2011?

12 THE WITNESS: I don't know.

13 BY MR. SMITH:

14 Q. Well, how many times do you know about?

15 I know you know about one for sure, right,  
16 in 2008?

17 A. Right. And I know about 2011.

18 Q. Besides those two, how many do you know  
19 about?

20 A. That he's told me outright? Four, maybe  
21 four or five.

22 Q. Four before the January 2011 accident?

23 A. Um-hmm.

24 Q. Yes?

25 A. Yes. I'm sorry. Yes. I'm getting tired.

1           **Q.    How did he get the keys --**

2                   MS. COMPTON:   Do you want to take a break?

3                   THE WITNESS:   No.

4   BY MR. SMITH:

5           **Q.    How did he get the keys those other four or**  
6   **five times?**

7           A.    He found them or he took them.  There was a  
8   time that I believed I had the keys, came out and  
9   saw my car gone.  That's one of the times I knew to  
10   start hiding the keys.

11                   He told me he didn't drive, a neighbor had  
12   driven.  And then when I threatened to call the  
13   police, he confessed he did it.  So that was one  
14   time that I knew about.

15                   Then there have been times since then that  
16   he said, you know, I've taken the car more, I took  
17   the car more times than that.

18           **Q.    Where did he find the keys those times?**

19           A.    I don't know.

20           **Q.    You said he drove with you a handful of**  
21   **times.**

22                   How many times was that?

23           A.    Five, ten.

24           **Q.    How many times did you let him drive when**  
25   **Tikira was in the car?**

1           A.    I don't know. I let Tikira drive about ten  
2   or 15 times because I took her for her accident -- I  
3   mean, for her driver's license.

4           Q.    Did you ever let Jared and Tikira take the  
5   car where you knew Jared would be driving?

6           A.    I don't think so. I don't know.

7           Q.    Did you ever let Jared drive your car with  
8   any other adult besides you?

9           A.    Not that I remember. It's possible because  
10  he had his permit and had to get hours, but I'm not  
11  remembering any specifics.

12          Q.    Those few times that Jared told you he took  
13  the car without permission, besides the 2008 and  
14  2011 accident, did you ever report the car stolen?

15          A.    Not after the fact, no.

16                I believe I called once and they said, Is  
17  the car there now? Do you know when?

18                They don't take reports so easily.

19          Q.    Do you remember last time I asked you if  
20  Jared had ever driven the car with your permission  
21  and you said no?

22          A.    If he had ever driven the car with my  
23  permission? I don't remember.

24          Q.    I'm going to read you the question and the  
25  answer.

1 A. Okay.

2 Q. This is on page 17, line 18 because your  
3 counsel is looking at the transcript.

4 Question: Before January 2nd, 2011, had  
5 you ever let Jared drive your car?

6 Answer: No.

7 That's not true; right?

8 A. I'm sorry. You're confusing me.

9 Q. Well, you remember coming to my office in  
10 September 2013; right?

11 Yes?

12 A. Yes, I'm sorry.

13 Q. You remember sitting here with the court  
14 reporter; right?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. You remember the court reporter placing you  
17 under oath; right?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. You remember me asking questions and you  
20 answering those questions; correct?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. And you answered my question: Before  
23 January 2nd, 2011, had you ever let Jared drive your  
24 car? And you said: No.

25 A. That's not the part that's confusing me.

1           **Q.    What's confusing you?**

2           A.    I think I was confused by: Did I let him  
3 drive by himself? Did I let him drive without a  
4 license? And that answer is no.

5                   Did I let him go with Tikira? Because  
6 since that time, Jared has said that he had that and  
7 he -- and I may be mistaken, but I never handed  
8 Jared the car and said, Go take the car.

9           **Q.    Why didn't you tell me at that time that**  
10 **you had driven with Jared driving?**

11                   MR. MAZZEO: Objection, argumentative.

12                   THE WITNESS: I don't believe you asked me.  
13 I don't know how much I remembered or what the time  
14 frame was.

15                   Have I ever? He was learning how to drive.  
16 Have I ever driven with him? Yes. I don't know  
17 what you asked me.

18                   Also, I need to clarify that an awful lot  
19 has happened in a very short period of time. I --  
20 well, let me not say that part.

21                   It's exhausting, this whole thing. So are  
22 there things sometimes that I need prompted to  
23 remember? Yes.

24 BY MR. SMITH:

25           **Q.    Do you know Jared was pulled over in your**

1 car in November 2010?

2 A. No.

3 Q. You're not -- are you aware that he got a  
4 ticket for a broken headlight in your car at some  
5 point?

6 A. No.

7 Q. Did you ever fix the headlight in the car  
8 that he was in an accident in on January 2nd, 2011?

9 A. I don't remember, but I don't think so.

10 Q. Do you know about any other traffic tickets  
11 Jared has gotten?

12 A. No.

13 Q. Do you know that he's been cited for  
14 driving without a license in your vehicle?

15 A. No.

16 Q. Did Jared ever drive you to work?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Why would he say that?

19 A. I can't answer.

20 MS. COMPTON: Foundation --

21 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, yeah, assumes facts  
22 not in evidence.

23 THE WITNESS: I would assume he's either  
24 mistaken or is giving a reason why he wasn't driving  
25 without permission. He's, again, a kid in trouble,



1 who thinks that I'm going to get him out of trouble.

2 BY MR. SMITH:

3 Q. Do you think that he would place you in  
4 trouble in order to get himself out of trouble?

5 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, speculation.

6 MS. COMPTON: Foundation.

7 THE WITNESS: I don't think he would  
8 realize he's putting me in trouble. I think he  
9 would think that I can fix that or that I can -- or  
10 I wouldn't be in trouble if he said that because  
11 what trouble could I be in.

12 Do I think Jared wants to hurt me? No.

13 But do I think Jared has hurt me? Sure.

14 BY MR. SMITH:

15 Q. If he says that he drove you to work, he  
16 would be lying?

17 MR. MAZZEO: Objection,  
18 mischaracterization.

19 THE WITNESS: I think he would be --

20 MS. COMPTON: Form.

21 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.

22 I think he would be mistaken. I think he  
23 also might be missing information.

24 Did he and Tikira take me to work when  
25 Tikira -- yes.

1 BY MR. SMITH:

2 Q. But you're saying he wasn't driving?

3 A. I'm saying he wasn't driving.

4 Q. What did you do to teach Jared how to  
5 drive?

6 A. I drove with him, and then when that didn't  
7 work as well, friends of mine drove with him.

8 Q. What do you mean when that didn't work as  
9 well?

10 A. We're mother and son. We would argue.

11 Q. What friends did you have drive with Jared?

12 A. I would be guessing, but I think I remember  
13 my friend Bonnie took him once or twice. And it  
14 didn't -- we didn't do it very often.

15 Q. Was that before or after the January 2011  
16 accident?

17 A. It would have been before.

18 Q. Do you know if Jared ever took a driver's  
19 education class?

20 A. I thought that he did in school.

21 Q. Why do you think that?

22 A. Because I thought -- he told me that and I  
23 thought it was a part of school.

24 Q. Did you ever send Jared to run errands in  
25 your car?

1 A. No.

2 Q. So if he said that, he's lying?

3 MR. MAZZEO: Objection.

4 THE WITNESS: Again, I'm --

5 MR. MAZZEO: Foundation, form.

6 THE WITNESS: I don't know if he's lying or  
7 if he's mistaken or if he's saying he and Tikira  
8 went or he went and did errands. I don't know what  
9 his rationale is.

10 BY MR. SMITH:

11 Q. If you said -- strike that.

12 If he said that you sent him to run errands  
13 alone in your car, he would be lying?

14 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, form.

15 THE WITNESS: He would be wrong.

16 MR. MAZZEO: Incomplete hypothetical.

17 THE WITNESS: He would be wrong.

18 BY MR. SMITH:

19 Q. You never sent him to get Ho-Hos for you?

20 A. Was I in the car and I asked him to go  
21 inside? Yes. Do I eat Ho-Hos? Yes.

22 Again, this is a kid who has distorted  
23 memories now, but also has an -- is entitled, and so  
24 this is how that conversation could go: Gee, I wish  
25 I had some Ho-Hos. We don't have any in the house.

1           Jared's thinking: I'm going to take mom's  
2 car. I'll bring her back some Ho-Hos. It'll be  
3 fine.

4           Put those two together, Jared gets: She  
5 sent me for Ho-Hos.

6           I can't tell you how a 21-year-old -- what  
7 rationalizations and distortions he has. But did I  
8 say to him: Please, go to the store and get me  
9 Ho-Hos? No.

10         **Q. Do you like Nesquik?**

11         A. No.

12         MS. COMPTON: I'm just wondering where that  
13 came from.

14         THE WITNESS: Because Jared probably said  
15 he went to go get Nesquik.

16         MS. COMPTON: I don't think he said that.

17 BY MR. SMITH:

18         **Q. If Jared said he drove your car once or**  
19 **twice a week before the accident, would he be lying?**

20         A. Would he be mistaken? Yes.

21         **Q. You never let Jared take your car to pay**  
22 **bills?**

23         A. No.

24         **Q. You never let Jared take your car to go to**  
25 **the grocery store?**

1 A. No.

2 Q. Do you let Jared drive his kids places in  
3 your car?

4 MS. COMPTON: Can we take a break?

5 MR. SMITH: Let me finish this part.

6 MS. COMPTON: Can I talk to you?

7 MR. MAZZEO: Yeah.

8 She has a question.

9 What was the question?

10 THE WITNESS: Do I let him drive his kids  
11 places.

12 BY MR. SMITH:

13 Q. Yes.

14 A. No.

15 Q. Have you ever asked him to pick things up  
16 on his way home when he's out in your car?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Have you ever called him and asked him to  
19 bring your car back?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. When did that happen?

22 A. Years before, like years ago.

23 Q. Years before the 2011 accident?

24 A. No. Years ago. Years before this -- we  
25 got to this point. Once -- when I started hiding

1 the keys.

2 Q. So it was before the 2011 accident?

3 A. Right.

4 If you reference, I said there was a time  
5 that I went outside and found my car missing and he  
6 said the neighbor was driving. I called him and  
7 said bring the car back.

8 Q. What did he do?

9 A. Brought the car back.

10 Q. That's only happened one time?

11 A. I don't remember. I think it was only  
12 once.

13 Q. You've only -- in the last 15 years, you've  
14 only owned one car at a time; right?

15 A. One car at a time? Yes.

16 Q. Jared has never owned a car?

17 A. I don't know.

18 Q. When he lived with you, he never owned a  
19 car?

20 MS. COMPTON: Form.

21 THE WITNESS: He bought a car. I don't  
22 know if he did what you need to do to own it, but he  
23 bought a car with his Bartech money.

24 BY MR. SMITH:

25 Q. Did he own his own -- well, strike that.

1                   **Did he ever drive the car that he bought**  
2   **with the Bartech money?**

3           A.    I don't know.  I think it was a damaged  
4   car.  I don't know.

5           **Q.    You don't know if it worked?**

6           A.    I don't know if it worked.  I don't know if  
7   he drove it.  I didn't know about the deal.

8           **Q.    Did you ever see that car?**

9           A.    Yes.

10          **Q.    Did you ever see someone driving it?**

11          A.    No.

12          **Q.    Did Tikira own a car when she lived with**  
13   **you?**

14          A.    No.

15               MR. SMITH:  All right.  Go ahead and take a  
16   break.

17               THE VIDEOGRAPHER:  The time is  
18   approximately 4:26 p.m.  We're going off the record.

19               (Thereupon, a break was taken.)

20               THE VIDEOGRAPHER:  The time is  
21   approximately 4:39 p.m.  We're back on the record.

22   BY MR. SMITH:

23          **Q.    In the last ten years has your mother owned**  
24   **a car?**

25          A.    Yes.

1 Q. Has Jared ever driven her car?

2 A. I don't know.

3 Q. Do you know if Jared ever took that car  
4 when he was living there?

5 A. I don't know.

6 Q. Besides your car, do you know any other  
7 vehicles that Jared has driven?

8 A. I don't know.

9 Q. On the day of the January 2011 accident,  
10 before the accident, did he ask to use your car?

11 A. No.

12 Q. If he said he asked to use your car, would  
13 he be lying?

14 A. He'd be mistaken.

15 Q. At the Gowan apartment you had a garage;  
16 right?

17 A. Yes.

18 MS. COMPTON: Form.

19 MR. SMITH: What's the form problem with  
20 that question?

21 MS. COMPTON: You said you had a garage.

22 MR. SMITH: What -- do you want to get a  
23 dictionary and look up the term "garage?"

24 MS. COMPTON: No, no. I was saying you  
25 were telling her that. You weren't asking a



1 question. You were telling her the answer.

2 BY MR. SMITH:

3 Q. There was a garage at your apartment at the  
4 Gowan apartment; right?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. You could lock the car in the garage;  
7 correct?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. How often did you park in the garage around  
10 that time period of December 2010 and January 2011?

11 A. I don't remember.

12 Q. Why would you not park in the garage?

13 A. Because I always had school stuff or  
14 groceries and where we parked was right by the  
15 apartment.

16 Q. The garage was further away than the  
17 parking spot you normally parked in?

18 A. Yes. And I had to deal with the garage  
19 door. It didn't always work. Maintenance was not  
20 always great about fixing that door. It became a  
21 hassle to use it.

22 Q. When did that start?

23 A. I don't remember.

24 Q. You could ask maintenance to fix it if it  
25 was broken; correct?

1           A.    I did ask maintenance and it took them  
2 forever to fix it.

3           **Q.    How did the garage lock?**

4           A.    I believe there was a remote.

5           **Q.    It was an --**

6           A.    Clicker.

7           **Q.    -- electronic clicker?**

8           A.    Yes.

9           **Q.    So you could have put the car in the**  
10 **garage, closed it with the electronic clicker, and**  
11 **without that clicker, Jared could not have gotten**  
12 **into the garage?**

13           MR. MAZZEO:  Objection, incomplete  
14 hypothetical.

15           MS. COMPTON:  Form.

16           THE WITNESS:  No.  I believe you can open  
17 the door without the -- you could just manually open  
18 the door.

19 BY MR. SMITH:

20           **Q.    You could just lift it up?**

21           A.    I believe so.  And if I can add, you can do  
22 that in my house.  The house I rent now, you can do  
23 that.

24           **Q.    Anybody can go open the door and get into**  
25 **your garage?**

1 A. I believe so.

2 Q. In the apartment that you described earlier  
3 the Gowan apartment, did the master bedroom have its  
4 own bathroom?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Did that bathroom have a lock on it?

7 A. I don't remember.

8 Q. Where were you when Jared took the keys in  
9 January 2011?

10 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, assumes facts not  
11 in evidence.

12 THE WITNESS: I don't know because I don't  
13 know when he took the keys.

14 BY MR. SMITH:

15 Q. Did you have a safe in the Gowan apartment  
16 in January 2011 at the time of the accident?

17 A. I don't know if we had it in 2011. I had  
18 one at one point.

19 Q. What kind of safe was it?

20 A. If I recall correctly, and I may be  
21 mistaken, I've had two different: One with a key  
22 and one with a combination.

23 Q. If you had put the keys to the car in the  
24 safe, could Jared have gotten them?

25 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, foundation,

1 speculation, incomplete hypothetical.

2 THE WITNESS: I believe so. They were more  
3 like lock boxes than safes.

4 BY MR. SMITH:

5 Q. You believe he could have gotten into it?

6 A. I do.

7 Q. How?

8 A. Again, Jared is very resourceful. So the  
9 one with the key you can jimmy. Or if he had -- if  
10 there are two keys, it's possible you take them --  
11 I'm really, really guessing on that one.

12 The combination one, if he had seen me do  
13 it and I didn't realize. But also most lock boxes,  
14 if you manipulate them enough, if you bang them, if  
15 use a tool, you can open them. I would have bought  
16 them at Walmart.

17 Q. Did you have a spare key to the car that he  
18 was in January 2nd, 2011?

19 A. I don't recall.

20 Q. Did you ever have a spare key to one of  
21 your cars in your apartment at the Gowan apartment?

22 A. I don't recall.

23 Q. What were the hiding places that you used  
24 for your keys around the time of the January 2011  
25 accident?

1           A.     Under the bed. In the -- in his section of  
2     the bathroom like way behind in the cabinet under  
3     the sink while I was in the shower. In the closet  
4     in different purses. In the closet underneath  
5     things. In a briefcase and then I would hide the  
6     briefcase under the bed. In dresser drawers.  
7     Inside things. Inside garbage cans. Inside garbage  
8     I thought he wouldn't go through. In -- while I was  
9     cooking, in various drawers in the kitchen.  
10    Sometimes underneath several cushions on the couch,  
11    like underneath the couch. Under the recliner,  
12    under the recliner, so I'd have to get up and he'd  
13    have to lift the couch to find it. Any place that I  
14    could think of.

15           **Q.     You hid your car keys in all of those**  
16    **places?**

17           A.     Yes.

18           **Q.     Where were they hidden the day that he took**  
19    **them on January 2nd, 2011?**

20           A.     I don't recall because, again, I don't know  
21    when he took them.

22           **Q.     Were they hidden inside or outside your**  
23    **bedroom?**

24           A.     I don't recall.

25           **Q.     If you were in the bedroom, why wouldn't**

1     **you bring the keys in there and lock the door?**

2           A.     Because I may have been in the bedroom only  
3     for a few minutes because that's where the bathroom  
4     was.   I didn't have a TV in the room.

5           If he were home and I were going in the  
6     room, he'd have to see where I took the keys from if  
7     I took them out of the living room.   I might have  
8     thought they were safer where I had hidden them  
9     while I went to the bedroom to go to the bathroom.

10          **Q.     Do you think you could have gotten a safe**  
11     **to keep the keys in so he couldn't have taken your**  
12     **car?**

13           MR. MAZZEO:   Objection, incomplete  
14     hypothetical, speculation.

15           THE WITNESS:   Not to -- not to the -- I  
16     mean, it would have been a very big safe and super  
17     expensive to keep and still he would have figured  
18     out the combination or seen me do the combination.  
19     BY MR. SMITH:

20          **Q.     You think that he's crafty enough that he**  
21     **could have cracked any safe you could have bought?**

22           MR. MAZZEO:   Objection, speculation,  
23     incomplete hypothetical.

24           THE WITNESS:   I would not use the word  
25     "crafty."   I think he was relentless.   I think he is

1     clever. I think that I'm not as relentless and  
2     clever.

3             I think that it is to his advantage to be  
4     able to take what he needs to take, and when you are  
5     an addict who is craving, whether it's gambling or  
6     drugs, you do things that people who are not craving  
7     don't know you're going to do.

8     BY MR. SMITH:

9             **Q. You know Jared says that he took the keys**  
10    **off the counter; correct?**

11            A. I have read that.

12            **Q. Why would he lie about that?**

13            MR. MAZZEO: Objection, mischaracterizes --  
14            (Multiple parties speaking.)

15            MR. SMITH: Well, wait a minute. Let me  
16    ask you the question first.

17     BY MR. SMITH:

18            **Q. Do you think he's lying about that?**

19            A. I think he's mistaken. I think he may have  
20    seen them there earlier. I also don't think it  
21    matters.

22            **Q. Why don't you think it matters?**

23            A. Because you -- because I leave keys on the  
24    counter does not mean you have permission to take  
25    the car.

1           The ten thousand times that I said, "Don't  
2   take the car. It is the only way we get to work.  
3   It is the only way I can pay bills," why would that  
4   not matter more than them being on the mantel? So I  
5   think it's a ridiculous point.

6           But could he have seen them there earlier  
7   in the day or a different day or a day when I was  
8   standing right by them or when I put down groceries?  
9   Sure.

10          **Q. Is there a chance that the keys were on the**  
11   **counter when he took them?**

12           MR. MAZZEO: Speculation.

13           THE WITNESS: There's a chance.

14   BY MR. SMITH:

15          **Q. You said before you told him 10,000 times,**  
16   **and I know you're exaggerating, but -- well, you are**  
17   **exaggerating; right?**

18          A. Yes, I am exaggerating.

19          **Q. Can you estimate how many times you**  
20   **actually told him not to take the car?**

21          A. No.

22          **Q. Why would you be telling him not to take**  
23   **the car?**

24          A. Because he had taken the car. Because  
25   there was an accident in 2008. Because maybe he



1 begged, Hey, mom, can I drive? Or if I -- he was  
2 always negotiating: If I get a license, if I do my  
3 homework.

4 And the conversation wouldn't always be:  
5 Jared, you can't take the car. Sometimes the  
6 conversation would be: Jared, that car is our  
7 life's blood. I go to work. I work multiple jobs.  
8 With the baby -- we need that car.

9 Q. Did you ever tell Jared if he got a license  
10 he could drive your car?

11 A. I don't know.

12 Q. You let Tikira drive the car after she got  
13 a license; right?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. And you let Tikira drive the car after she  
16 got a license when you were not in the car; right?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Do you know whether your insurance company  
19 in this case made a determination of whether Jared's  
20 use of the car was permissive?

21 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, relevance.

22 THE WITNESS: I do not.

23 BY MR. SMITH:

24 Q. At the time of the accident, Jared's CDs  
25 were in the car; right?

1 A. I don't know.

2 Q. Do you know if he had any DVDs in the car?

3 A. I don't know.

4 Q. Do you know if he had a hoodie in the car?

5 A. I don't know.

6 Q. You know what a hoodie is; right?

7 A. Yes. A jacket with a -- a shirt with a  
8 hood.

9 Q. Do you know if he had any cell phone  
10 chargers in the car?

11 A. I don't know what he had in the car.

12 Q. Well, why would he have things in the car  
13 if he wasn't allowed to drive the car?

14 A. Because he went places in the car. He's my  
15 son. He got cold, so he had a hoodie, or I played  
16 his CDs. He's my son. It's a family car.

17 Q. Well, what of your stuff was in the car at  
18 the time of the accident?

19 A. I don't recall. I would be guessing. But  
20 I'm assuming that I also had CDs, that I probably  
21 had a jacket, that I had some school things. I know  
22 when the car got totalled, I had to go and clean it  
23 out.

24 I am also -- sorry to sound sexist but -- a  
25 woman. My car is like a third -- a second purse. I

1 have stuff in the car.

2 Q. Has Jared ever had a driver's license?

3 A. Not that I know, no.

4 Q. Has it ever been legal for him to drive a  
5 car without another adult in the car?

6 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, calls for a legal  
7 conclusion.

8 THE WITNESS: Not that I know of.

9 BY MR. SMITH:

10 Q. Has Jared ever had a driving permit?

11 A. I thought he did.

12 Q. Has he ever actually had one?

13 A. I don't know.

14 Q. When did you think he had one?

15 A. Just before his 18th birthday. In fact, I  
16 took his 18th birthday off from work to take him to  
17 the DMV to go for his driver's license. He turned  
18 me down.

19 The times that I paid for it online. The  
20 times that his grandmother paid for it. The times  
21 that I went online to sign him up.

22 Q. How many times did you actually go to the  
23 DMV with him?

24 A. I don't recall.

25 Q. More than once?

1 A. I believe so.

2 Q. More than five times?

3 A. I don't think so.

4 Q. What happened when you went to the DMV?

5 A. I don't recall. I thought that he got a  
6 permit one time. It was to get an ID when -- at  
7 least twice it was to take Tikira for her test. I  
8 don't remember each time.

9 Q. And what was it that you paid for online?

10 A. His permit.

11 Q. And how did you pay for it online?

12 A. You go online to the DMV. You use your  
13 credit card or debit card and you pay whatever the  
14 fee is.

15 Q. When did you do that?

16 A. I don't recall exact dates, but before his  
17 18th birthday once he came home from Utah.

18 Q. In between the time he came home from  
19 Odyssey House and the time that he turned 18?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. What type of credit card did you use?

22 A. My debit card.

23 Q. What bank is that from?

24 A. I don't know where it was from at the time.  
25 It would either have been Silver State Schools,

1 Nevada State Bank, or Chase. I don't remember who I  
2 had at the time.

3 Q. How much did you have to pay for the  
4 permit?

5 A. I believe I paid between 20 and 40.

6 Q. Did you ever see Jared take the driving  
7 test at the DMV?

8 A. No.

9 Q. Did you ever see Jared take a written test  
10 at the DMV?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. When was that?

13 A. I don't remember.

14 Q. Was it before or after the 2011 accident?

15 A. Before.

16 Q. Did he pass?

17 A. I thought he had.

18 Q. Did you pay for a permit that time?

19 A. I remember being at the DMV and paying  
20 his -- and waiting. And perhaps I have it confused  
21 with Tikira, but I remember waiting while someone  
22 went and took a test, and then we went and paid.  
23 That's when I thought he had a permit.

24 I remember one of them taking their  
25 picture. I thought it was Jared.

1 Q. Well, that's a big distinction on whether  
2 it's Jared or Tikira.

3 So do you remember Jared take a written  
4 test at the DMV?

5 A. I do remember. I'm concerned that I'm  
6 mis-remembering, but I do remember. I remember  
7 being there with him.

8 Q. And your bank records would show that you  
9 paid the DMV for him to get a permit?

10 A. I believe so.

11 Q. Did you ever ask to see his permit?

12 A. No.

13 Q. Why not?

14 A. I didn't feel there was a reason. I was  
15 with him when he got it. There was no reason to ask  
16 for it. I was waiting for him to get his -- to  
17 either get the number of hours you need for the  
18 permit or to turn 18 so he could take the test.

19 Q. You didn't want to see your son's picture  
20 on the permit?

21 A. No. I --

22 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, argumentative.

23 THE WITNESS: I remember being at the DMV  
24 and his getting his picture taken and his showing me  
25 something. So I thought I had seen it.

1 BY MR. SMITH:

2 Q. By that point, Jared had lied to you a  
3 number of times; correct?

4 A. At this point when we went, he might have  
5 been doing well. I don't remember specific dates.

6 Q. But you would agree before his 18th  
7 birthday he had lied to you many times; correct?

8 MR. MAZZEO: Objection. That's misstating  
9 her testimony.

10 THE WITNESS: If I -- I would agree to  
11 that, but I would also agree that during that time  
12 before he turned 18 there were times that he was  
13 dedicated to doing well and telling me the truth and  
14 that I could believe him.

15 BY MR. SMITH:

16 Q. He had stolen from you before his 18th  
17 birthday?

18 A. Yes.

19 Q. You testified last time that you were  
20 suspicious of Jared surrounding that January 2011  
21 accident; right?

22 A. Things had changed then.

23 Q. When did they change?

24 A. I don't recall. Around the time that Kalia  
25 (phonetic) was born.

1           **Q.    Things got worse after Kalia was born?**

2           A.    Things got more strained, yes.

3           **Q.    When was Kalia born?**

4           A.    December -- December 6, 2010.

5           **Q.    Why did things get more strained at that**  
6 **point?**

7           A.    Again, I would be speculating.  One,  
8 because I felt trapped.  They had a baby.  Where  
9 were they going to go?  Where was the baby going to  
10 go?  Tikira began to act out as well, very entitled.

11                They were very rude and demanding during  
12 the last days of the pregnancy and when she was in  
13 the hospital.  They were increasing having people  
14 there.  They were increasing in demands.  They had  
15 nothing for the baby.

16                I had to watch my boundaries because I'm a  
17 first-time grandma and I wanted to give that baby  
18 everything, but I've got two adult children acting  
19 out.  So it was very stressful.  Work was very  
20 stressful.  It was just a very stressful time.

21           **Q.    How long before his 18th birthday did you**  
22 **think Jared got his permit?**

23           A.    I don't remember.

24           **Q.    Do you remember when it was that you went**  
25 **with him to the DMV?**



1           A.    No.  But, again, I know that I took his  
2   18th birthday off from work to take him to the DMV.

3           **Q.    Is that the day that you think you went and**  
4   **got his permit, his 18th birthday?**

5           A.    No.  That was for his license.  He turned  
6   me down.  He said, I don't need to go.  That  
7   probably increased my suspicion of him.

8           **Q.    Why did he say he didn't -- strike that.**  
9           **Why did say that you didn't need to go?**

10          MR. MAZZEO:  Objection, speculation.

11          THE WITNESS:  I'm hanging with friends.  
12   It's my birthday.  I'm good.  I'll get it another  
13   time.

14   BY MR. SMITH:

15          **Q.    And what did that make you suspicious of?**

16          A.    That he either didn't want to get his  
17   license or that there was something I didn't know.

18          **Q.    What was the date of his 18th birthday?**

19          A.    February 11th.

20          **Q.    2010?**

21          A.    Yes.  Wait.  Let me do the math now in my  
22   head.  1992, yes.  Wait.  I'm sorry.

23                Can I have a piece of paper?  I don't know  
24   if it was 2009 or 2010.  Yeah, no, it wasn't.  Yes,  
25   2010.

1 Q. 2010?

2 A. Um-hmm.

3 Q. Yes?

4 A. Yes. I'm sorry. Yes.

5 Q. Do you have your bank records from the time  
6 period where you believe you paid for Jared's  
7 permit?

8 A. No.

9 Q. What did you do with them?

10 A. Most of my records are electronic, so I  
11 wouldn't have printed them out unless I needed them.  
12 Too, we've moved. The police were there multiple  
13 times. There's a lot of records that I don't have  
14 or didn't keep.

15 Q. By electronic, you mean you get them in an  
16 e-mail?

17 A. You get an electronic statement. So I knew  
18 if I needed them, at that time I could go onto my  
19 bank's website and pull them up.

20 Q. You actually have to go onto the website or  
21 you get them e-mailed to you?

22 A. Onto the website. I get an e-mail that my  
23 statement is ready. And if they were paper, it's  
24 now 2014, I'm sure I didn't keep any of that.

25 Q. Are you aware that Jared said he paid for

1 his ID card?

2 A. No.

3 Q. Would he be lying about that?

4 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, speculation, form.

5 THE WITNESS: No. He's had -- he's had  
6 multiple cards. He loses them.

7 BY MR. SMITH:

8 Q. How many ID cards has he had?

9 A. I don't know. But I know he's lost things  
10 and had to -- or said that he's lost them and had to  
11 pay for them again.

12 Q. If the DMV records show that he never took  
13 a driving test or a written test until after the  
14 January 2011 accident, are you going to dispute  
15 that?

16 A. Not if the DMV records say that. I will  
17 say I was mistaken.

18 Q. Do you have any evidence to show that Jared  
19 took a written test at the DMV prior to January  
20 2011?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Do you have any records to show that you  
23 ever paid for Jared to obtain a permit?

24 A. No.

25 MR. SMITH: Let's go off the record for a

1 minute.

2 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is  
3 approximately 4:59 p.m. We're going off the record.

4 (Thereupon, a break was taken.)

5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is  
6 approximately 5:28 p.m. We're going back on the  
7 record.

8 BY MR. SMITH:

9 Q. Let's talk about -- a little bit about the  
10 January 2011 accident.

11 Has Jared ever told you what happened?

12 A. Not start to finish.

13 Q. What has he told you?

14 A. That he was pulling out, that he swears the  
15 other lady sped up, that he felt she wasn't hurt,  
16 and something about a truck or a bus that I'm not  
17 completely clear on.

18 Q. Did he say she sped up or she was speeding?

19 A. I think he said she he sped up, but I'm not  
20 sure.

21 Q. Did he say anything about why he believes  
22 she's not hurt?

23 A. Because she got up and walked around and  
24 there was no ambulance at the scene.

25 Q. Anything else you remember him telling you

1     **about the accident?**

2           A.     I just need clarification of a time. From  
3     when it happened or just --

4           **Q.     At any point in time.**

5           A.     He has said that he was not under the  
6     influence, that he had marijuana on him and didn't  
7     want to get arrested for that.

8           **Q.     Did tell you that he told police that he**  
9     **had been smoking?**

10          A.     I've heard him say that.

11          **Q.     Did tell you why he told the police he had**  
12     **been smoking if he hadn't been?**

13          A.     Because he had marijuana on him and I guess  
14     it was a certain weight that you're not supposed to  
15     have or something.

16          **Q.     Did he tell you why he thought telling the**  
17     **police that he had been smoking would avoid them**  
18     **finding the marijuana that was on him?**

19          A.     No. This would be an example of Jared's  
20     either drug logic or kid logic or where he thinks  
21     certain things that -- that's why I say sometimes  
22     that he wasn't lying, he was mistaken because he  
23     puts two and two together and gets six.

24          **Q.     Anything else he told you about the**  
25     **accident?**

1           A.    He has said to me that he knows he didn't  
2   have permission to take the car.

3           **Q.    When did he tell you that?**

4           A.    He's told me that numerous times,  
5   especially since he came home from Rawson and we  
6   started to do the case more.

7           **Q.    Has he told you where he got the keys from?**

8           A.    No.

9           **Q.    Have you asked him?**

10          A.    I don't recall.

11          **Q.    Other than him telling you he didn't have**  
12 **permission to take the car, did you have any other**  
13 **conversations with him about permission to take the**  
14 **car on that day?**

15          A.    I don't understand what other conversations  
16 we would have had, what you mean.

17          **Q.    Is there anything you talked about with him**  
18 **regarding him having permission to take the car**  
19 **other than him just telling you he realizes he**  
20 **didn't have permission?**

21          A.    No. Other than that was why I'm being  
22 sued. I think he asked me -- and, again, I may be  
23 mis-remembering, but I think he asked me, Why are  
24 they suing you? And I said, Because they're saying  
25 I gave you permission to drive the car. And he

1 said, But you didn't.

2 Q. Did you ever see your car after the  
3 accident?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. You went to go get things out of it; right?

6 A. Right.

7 Q. What was it you got out of the car?

8 A. I don't recall. I think some things for  
9 school, maybe a CD, maybe a jacket. I don't recall.

10 Q. What did the damage to the car look like?

11 A. It was extensive. Had it been a newer car  
12 worth more money, they would have fixed it. So it  
13 wasn't totalled, but it was enough damage that it  
14 was worth more than whatever the formula is for the  
15 percentage of the car.

16 Q. Did anyone -- well, strike that.

17 Did anyone tell you what the cost to repair  
18 the car would be?

19 A. I think they told me that it was  
20 prohibitive. They may have told me an amount, but I  
21 don't remember. But it was more than whatever their  
22 formula is.

23 Q. How much money did you get for the car?

24 A. I still owed on the car, so I didn't get  
25 anything for the car.

1           **Q.     How much did you owe?**

2           A.     I mean, whatever they paid towards it, but  
3     I still owed on the car.

4           **Q.     How much did you owe?**

5           A.     I don't recall.

6           **Q.     Did you owe in addition after they paid?**

7           A.     Yes.

8           **Q.     Did you pay that back?**

9           A.     Drive Time, where I got the car, rolled  
10    that over. They had their own form of gap insurance  
11    because I didn't. They said, If you buy your next  
12    car with us and pay that off, we'll waive this. It  
13    might have been upwards of three to five thousand  
14    dollars but, again, I'm not exactly sure. It was a  
15    lot of money.

16          **Q.     The gap or the amount you owed on the car?**

17          A.     The difference between what the insurance  
18    paid and what I owed.

19          **Q.     Where was your loan through on the car that  
20    was in the 2011 accident?**

21          A.     Drive Time.

22          **Q.     They were the actual bank?**

23          A.     I believe so. I don't know how it works.  
24    I paid them.

25          **Q.     That's where your make your payments was to**



1 Drive Time?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. And that's who got paid off after the car  
4 was totalled?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Do you know whether the car had to be towed  
7 from the accident scene?

8 A. I believe it was.

9 Q. Do you know if it was drivable after the  
10 accident?

11 A. I don't know.

12 Q. What did the damage look like?

13 A. I don't remember.

14 Q. You don't remember what your car looked  
15 like when you went to go see it?

16 A. No, I don't. It was -- we're going on  
17 almost four years and an awful lot has happened. I  
18 just know it was a lot of damage.

19 Q. Let's talk about that day before the  
20 accident.

21 I know you remember the police officer  
22 calling you; right?

23 A. The day before or the day --

24 Q. No, the day of the accident but before the  
25 accident happened.

1                   You remember the police officer -- let  
2    me --

3           A.    Yes.

4           Q.    -- just start over.

5                   You remember the police officer calling you  
6    on the day of the accident; right?

7           A.    Yes.

8           Q.    What do you remember about that day before  
9    the police officer called you?

10          A.    It was winter break from school.  The baby  
11   was home.  Was the baby home?  Excuse me.  I can't  
12   remember if Kalia was home or not?

13                I was -- I remember being agitated with  
14   both Jared and Tikira.  I may have talked to my  
15   NAR-ANON sponsor.  I can't remember.  I was watching  
16   television.  I knew I had to go back to school soon.  
17   It was a tense day at home.

18          Q.    Do you remember anything you did that day?

19          A.    I remember working -- and, again, it might  
20   not have been that day.  But I know during vacation  
21   I worked on schoolwork and watching television.

22          Q.    Did you leave the house that day?

23          A.    I don't remember.

24          Q.    Do you know anything Jared did that day  
25   before the accident?

1           A.    No.  I think that I worked on schoolwork  
2   because I think I remember his grabbing something  
3   out of the car for me.  But, again, I may have the  
4   wrong day.

5           Q.    You think he grabbed something out of the  
6   car for you that day --

7           A.    Yeah, my school books.

8           Q.    -- to help you with schoolwork?

9           A.    Yeah.

10          Q.    That's yes?

11          A.    I'm sorry.  Yes.  I think so.

12          Q.    Anything else you remember about that day  
13   before the officer called you?

14          A.    No, not offhand.  If I looked at a  
15   calendar, I could be clear.  If I knew it was a  
16   Sunday and I was going back to school, I could kind  
17   of piece together more, Oh, here's what I was  
18   probably doing.  But I don't remember what day it  
19   was.

20          Q.    Let's look.  So it was -- if I told you it  
21   was a Sunday, would that assist you in remembering?

22          A.    Yeah.  I thought I had remembered it was a  
23   Sunday.  I'm pretty sure earlier in the day I worked  
24   on lesson plans, got together whatever books I  
25   needed.  I may have had an IEP, an Individualized

1 Education Plan, coming up. I'm not sure if I'm  
2 remembering correctly.

3 And when I got the call, I was watching  
4 television and winding down because I had to go to  
5 the work the next day.

6 **Q. The new school year started -- or the new**  
7 **school semester started the next day?**

8 A. I don't know if it was the semester we were  
9 coming back. I'm an elementary -- I was an  
10 elementary school teacher, so I was coming back from  
11 winter break.

12 **Q. Your break ended the next day?**

13 A. Yes, if I'm recalling correctly.

14 **Q. Now that you know it was a Sunday, can you**  
15 **recall whether you left the house that day?**

16 A. I'm not sure if it was Saturday or Sunday.  
17 I know that at some point after New Year I went  
18 grocery shopping to have food for, you know, to take  
19 to school, but I can't remember hard and fast if it  
20 was Sunday. I think that I went out.

21 **Q. What happened that day after you received**  
22 **the phone call from the officer?**

23 A. I spoke to the officer. I had to now call  
24 someone to pick me up for work. And I don't  
25 remember who it was, but I called someone to take me

1 to work and to take me home. And I may have made  
2 some other phone calls to people I was involved with  
3 in Nar-Anon.

4 Do you need me to explain Nar-Anon?

5 **Q. Well, I'm going to ask you that, but you**  
6 **can finish this answer first.**

7 A. And I tried to get some rest. And I'm sure  
8 Tikira and I argued. And that's all I remember.

9 **Q. Was Tikira home when the officer called**  
10 **you?**

11 A. I don't remember if she was home when the  
12 officer called, but she was home at some point.

13 **Q. At some point that night she was home?**

14 A. I believe so. Again, I'm trying to  
15 remember something that happened many years ago, but  
16 I believe she was.

17 **Q. Okay. What's NAR-ANON.**

18 A. NAR-ANON is a 12-step program that is the  
19 companion to Narcotics Anonymous. So it's for  
20 family and friends of the addict to help you deal  
21 with your own boundaries and issues.

22 **Q. How long have you been going to NAR-ANON**  
23 **meetings?**

24 A. For years. Since Jared was 15 or 16.

25 **Q. How often do you go?**

1           A.    It varies.  I have not gone in a few years.  
2   Right now, I'm concentrating on my GA program, but  
3   there was a time I was going two, three times a  
4   week.

5           **Q.    At the time of the January 2011 accident,**  
6   **were you going to Nar-Anon?**

7           A.    Yes.

8           **Q.    How often?**

9           A.    Probably two or three times a week.

10          **Q.    What do you mean by GA?**

11          A.    Gamblers Anonymous.

12          **Q.    Okay.  Why would there be a time when**  
13   **you're going to NAR-ANON more often?**

14          A.    Depending on how I'm feeling.  Whichever  
15   program's going to give me the most strength.  
16   Whichever one -- GA has many, many more meetings.  
17   NAR-ANON at one time had four meetings a week.  
18   Gamblers Anonymous has over a hundred so --

19                And depending on what I'm working on.  Am I  
20   working on my response to Jared?  Am I working on my  
21   own boundaries?  Depends what I need.  Depends which  
22   one gives me more strength at the time.

23          **Q.    Have you ever talked to your mother about**  
24   **the 2011 accident?**

25          A.    I don't recall.

1           **Q.    Have you ever talked to her about the 2008**  
2   **accident?**

3           A.    I'm sure I did.

4           **Q.    What do you remember talking to her about**  
5   **the 2008 accident?**

6           A.    Well, I believe she lent me her car until  
7   the insurance company came and -- whether Jared was  
8   hurt, whether he was going to be in trouble, how did  
9   he get the keys.

10          **Q.    Has she been a good role model to Jared?**

11          A.    Difficult question.

12                Is she a good role model in that she lives  
13   her life responsibly for her family?  Yeah.  Has she  
14   been a terrible enabler?  Yeah.  So I don't know how  
15   to answer that question.

16          **Q.    What does she do to enable him?**

17          A.    She gives him money.  She blames me instead  
18   of holding him accountable.  She invites family  
19   members who are dangerous to him because she doesn't  
20   know what to do.  She will not take my counsel or I  
21   believe my brother has also told her, Let him go.  
22   She won't follow anything that we do.

23                She has some magical thinking that Dr. Phil  
24   is going to fix this.  She's told me that.  So there  
25   are many ways that she enables.  She didn't -- when

1 Jared was living with her, she didn't hide her pills  
2 or the alcohol.

3 Q. What do you mean by let him go?

4 A. Let him suffer the consequences of what  
5 he -- let him -- if Jared needs to -- whatever his  
6 bottom is, he needs get there so that he's ready.

7 Q. And you think once he finds his bottom, he  
8 can start recovering and actually stay clean?

9 A. I think he's already started recovery.

10 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry?

11 MR. MAZZEO: No, go ahead.

12 THE WITNESS: There are multiple levels and  
13 there are some people that say relapse is a part of  
14 recovery.

15 I don't think he gets serious about  
16 recovery or maintains any recovery until he hits  
17 whatever his bottom is. Everybody's bottom is  
18 different.

19 Q. Do you think he's hit his yet?

20 THE WITNESS: I don't --

21 MR. MAZZEO: Speculation, foundation.

22 THE WITNESS: I don't know. I also don't  
23 know if it's necessary.

24 BY MR. SMITH:

25 Q. Do you think driving without a driver's



1     **license can cause safety problems in the community?**

2             MS. COMPTON:   Foundation.

3             THE WITNESS:   I have -- I never thought  
4     about that.

5     BY MR. SMITH:

6             **Q.    Do you think Jared driving without a**  
7     **driver's license is a safety problem?**

8             MR. MAZZEO:   Speculation, foundation.

9             THE WITNESS:   I think Jared driving is  
10    showing bad judgement.

11            Is it a safety problem?   I don't know how  
12    to answer that.

13    BY MR. SMITH:

14            **Q.    Do you think Jared driving at the time of**  
15    **the 2011 accident endangers people around him?**

16            MR. MAZZEO:   Speculation, foundation,  
17    incomplete hypothetical.

18            THE WITNESS:   I don't know.

19    BY MR. SMITH:

20            **Q.    Do you think that Jared's drug use has**  
21    **endangered community safety?**

22            MR. MAZZEO:   Objection, incomplete  
23    hypothetical, speculation, foundation, form.

24            THE WITNESS:   I don't know about community  
25    safety.

1 BY MR. SMITH:

2 Q. You don't know if his drug use creates a  
3 safety risk for the community?

4 A. I don't know --

5 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, asked and answered.

6 THE WITNESS: When he was younger and  
7 involved in those activities, it was for the  
8 community. The last few years, it's mostly been  
9 family. That's my opinion. I could be wrong.

10 BY MR. SMITH:

11 Q. Do you think his drug dealing endangered  
12 community safety?

13 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, foundation, form.

14 MS. COMPTON: Join.

15 THE WITNESS: I think drug dealing does,  
16 yes.

17 BY MR. SMITH:

18 Q. Do you believe that the problems Jared  
19 suffered from the 2005 fight give him the right to  
20 smoke marijuana and drive a car?

21 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, foundation,  
22 speculation, incomplete hypothetical, form.

23 MS. COMPTON: Join.

24 THE WITNESS: Nothing gives -- gives him  
25 the right? I don't know how to answer that.

1 I mean, it's an illegal act. Nothing can  
2 give you the right to do that.

3 BY MR. SMITH:

4 Q. Do you think the problems that Jared has  
5 had from the 2005 fight -- well, strike that.

6 If you knew Jared was driving your car, do  
7 you feel that as a parent you would have  
8 responsibility to ensure he's qualified to drive?

9 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, speculation,  
10 foundation, form.

11 THE WITNESS: Yes.

12 BY MR. SMITH:

13 Q. If you knew Jared was driving your car, do  
14 you feel as a parent it was your responsibility to  
15 ensure he was legally allowed to drive?

16 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, foundation, form.

17 MS. COMPTON: Join, foundation.

18 THE WITNESS: Ask me again, please.

19 MR. SMITH: Can you read it back?

20 (Thereupon, the requested portion was read back.)

21 THE WITNESS: If I knew he was driving,  
22 yes.

23 BY MR. SMITH:

24 Q. If you knew Jared was driving, do you feel  
25 as a parent it was your responsibility to ensure he

1 was a safe driver?

2 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, form, foundation.

3 THE WITNESS: If I knew he were driving,  
4 yes.

5 BY MR. SMITH:

6 Q. Given your knowledge of the 2008 accident,  
7 did you feel that it was your responsibility to make  
8 sure Jared learned driving safety?

9 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, speculation,  
10 foundation, form, incomplete hypothetical.

11 THE WITNESS: Yes. And I need to qualify  
12 that. Based on the 2008 accident, I thought that  
13 Jared needed more intervention. I sought to get it.  
14 There was a lot more intervention after that.

15 His driving was not as -- getting him a --  
16 let me re-word that. His driving was his privilege  
17 that he needed to take of. Not that I wasn't  
18 teaching him, but it wasn't up the foremost of my --  
19 I wanted him clean. I wanted him graduating high  
20 school. I wanted him working. I wanted him clean,  
21 and to be a good father.

22 BY MR. SMITH:

23 Q. So based on you knowing that he took your  
24 car multiple times before the January 2011 accident,  
25 did you feel that it was your responsibility to

1     **teach him how to safely drive a vehicle?**

2                 MR. MAZZEO:  Objection, misstates prior  
3     testimony, speculation, foundation.

4                 THE WITNESS:  No.  I felt it was my  
5     responsibility to keep him out of the car and hide  
6     the car.  I thought teaching him how to drive safely  
7     was a mixed message.

8     BY MR. SMITH:

9                 **Q.     Your counsel lodged an objection about**  
10     **misstates testimony, so let me make sure that I**  
11     **understood your testimony correctly.**

12                 **You knew prior to January 2011 that Jared**  
13     **had driven your car; correct?**

14                 A.     He had been in an accident in 2008 so of  
15     course I knew.

16                 **Q.     And you knew he had taken it other times in**  
17     **addition to the 2008 accident; correct?**

18                 MR. MAZZEO:  Objection, misstates prior  
19     testimony.

20                 MR. SMITH:  Well, that's what I'm asking.

21                 THE WITNESS:  After the fact.  As it was  
22     happening, no.

23     BY MR. SMITH:

24                 **Q.     But prior to January 2011, you knew that it**  
25     **had happened more than just the 2008 accident;**

1 correct?

2 A. Yes.

3 Q. Do you believe Jared's vision problems  
4 create any safety issues when he's driving a  
5 vehicle?

6 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, foundation,  
7 speculation.

8 THE WITNESS: Based on doctors' reports,  
9 no.

10 BY MR. SMITH:

11 Q. Do you believe Jared's vision problems  
12 could endanger the safety of over drivers if Jared's  
13 driving?

14 MR. MAZZEO: Foundation, speculation.

15 THE WITNESS: Based on what I knew from  
16 doctors, no.

17 BY MR. SMITH:

18 Q. Do you believe Jared's driving without a  
19 valid permit or license created safety issues in the  
20 community?

21 MR. MAZZEO: Speculation, foundation.

22 THE WITNESS: In and of itself, no.

23 BY MR. SMITH:

24 Q. What are you qualifying that with?

25 A. I would be more concerned about his ability

1 to drive -- did he know how to drive? Was he  
2 sober? -- than whether -- whether you have -- I  
3 don't know how to word this.

4 At the time of the accident, it was my  
5 understanding he had a permit. So the belief that  
6 he had a permit isn't the same as believing -- I'm  
7 not wording this well. That is less of a concern to  
8 me than someone's ability to drive.

9 Q. In the times that you had driven with him,  
10 was he an able driver?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. You thought he was a good enough driver  
13 that he could drive on his own?

14 A. I don't know if I would say that.

15 Q. What would you say?

16 A. I would say that like any young driver he  
17 needed to be watched. He needed to be counseled. I  
18 have friends whose kids get their license and they  
19 still -- their parents still watch them drive  
20 because when you're young, you think you're  
21 immortal. You think you know everything. You don't  
22 know what not to know.

23 Q. Do you think Jared has difficulty managing  
24 his anger?

25 A. I think Jared manages a lot of intense

1 emotions. I think when Jared is using, the  
2 particular substance that he uses, they make him  
3 more agitated. But I think that Jared carries a  
4 tremendous burden and tries very hard to deal with  
5 them.

6 **Q. What's the tremendous burden he carries?**

7 A. He's a 21-year-old father of two who  
8 doesn't have custody of his children. He has not  
9 lived the life that he thought growing up as Jared  
10 Awerbach, straight-A student, mom a teacher, close  
11 family that he may have thought that he was going to  
12 have.

13 He has a father who has let him down. He  
14 has a strained relationship with his mother. He has  
15 a taste for drugs and will have to fight that for  
16 his whole life. He has an eye that he can't see out  
17 of. He has a family that in one part is close and  
18 in another part has this drug and criminal history.  
19 He knows that his grandmother is about to be 93 and  
20 could pass while he's not straight.

21 He carries a lot of burden. He's done  
22 things that's he's not proud of.

23 **Q. Has Jared ever spoken to his father?**

24 A. Yes.

25 **Q. When was the last time?**



1 A. I don't know.

2 Q. And when was the last time that you know  
3 of?

4 A. When Jared was 18.

5 Q. Was that the first time they'd spoken or  
6 they'd spoken before that?

7 A. Not the first time they had spoken. They  
8 did not speak on a regular basis.

9 Q. In his youth, how often did they speak  
10 until the time he was 18?

11 A. I believe that Jared was in third grade  
12 when his father was here and they met for dinner.  
13 They may have talked once or twice on the phone.  
14 And then his father left without any notice, and  
15 they did not have contact again until Jared was  
16 about 18.

17 Q. Do you believe that the way Jared deals  
18 with the tremendous burden that he carries  
19 creates -- well, strike that.

20 Do you believe the way that Jared deals  
21 with the tremendous burden that he carries endangers  
22 the safety of others?

23 MR. MAZZEO: Speculation, foundation, calls  
24 for expert opinion.

25 THE WITNESS: At times.

1 BY MR. SMITH:

2 Q. How?

3 A. When he takes things into his own hands and  
4 doesn't check on his facts. When he uses drugs.  
5 When he gets involved with people who use and sell  
6 drugs. When he invites these people near or in the  
7 house. When he doesn't stand up to his daughter's  
8 mother for things that she's doing or not doing.  
9 When he does damage to his relationship with me.

10 Q. Do you believe that carrying an  
11 unregistered weapon endangers the safety of others?

12 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, incomplete  
13 hypothetical, form.

14 THE WITNESS: Yes.

15 MR. SMITH: No. 1.

16 (Exhibit 1 Facebook Printout marked.)

17 BY MR. SMITH:

18 Q. The court reporter has handed you what's  
19 been marked as Exhibit 1.

20 I just want you to take a look at it to let  
21 me know if that is a true and correct copy of the  
22 posts on your Facebook page.

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. I just want to make sure you look through  
25 the whole thing.

1                   **Yes?**

2           A.     Yes.

3           **Q.     And these are all public posts; right?**

4                   **I don't need to be your friend on Facebook**  
5 **to get these?**

6           A.     I don't think that's accurate. I think  
7 some of these were you had to be my friend until --  
8 some of the posts I changed because I was selling  
9 items online.

10          **Q.     Well, as of today when these were printed,**  
11 **I wouldn't have to be your friend to get to these**  
12 **posts; correct?**

13          A.     Again, I don't know that I changed the  
14 whole profile, just the things I was selling, but  
15 I'm not a Facebook expert.

16          **Q.     You can see in the middle of the first page**  
17 **where it says Add Friend; right?**

18          A.     Yes.

19          **Q.     That, based on your experience with**  
20 **Facebook, would show you that the person who printed**  
21 **this was not your Facebook friend; right?**

22          A.     I've never printed off of Facebook, so I  
23 would guess, but I don't know.

24                   MR. SMITH: Let's go off the record for a  
25 minute.

1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is  
2 approximately 5:55 p.m. We're going off the record.

3 (Thereupon, a break was taken.)

4 (Exhibit 2 Documents from District Court Case No.  
5 A-551677 marked.)

6 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is  
7 approximately 5:59 p.m. We're going back on the  
8 record.

9 BY MR. SMITH:

10 Q. The court reporter has handed you what's  
11 been marked as Exhibit 2.

12 Do you recognize the first document in  
13 Exhibit 2?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. What is it?

16 A. It is the paperwork from the case against  
17 the school district for Jared's assault.

18 Q. It's the lawsuit that you filed related to  
19 Jared's assault; right?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Can I have you turn to page eight of that  
22 first document?

23 A. Okay.

24 Q. Is that your signature?

25 A. Yes.

1 Q. And reviewed that complaint before you  
2 signed page eight; correct?

3 A. I'm sure I did. I don't remember.

4 Q. You wouldn't have signed it unless you  
5 reviewed the document you were verifying; correct?

6 MR. MAZZEO: Objection, speculation.

7 THE WITNESS: There's a possibility I  
8 trusted my attorney.

9 BY MR. SMITH:

10 Q. Well, page eight says: Andrea Awerbach,  
11 being first duly sworn on oath, according to law,  
12 deposes and says: That I am the plaintiff in the  
13 above-entitled action; that I have read the  
14 foregoing complaint for damages and know the  
15 contents thereof; that the same is true of my own  
16 knowledge, except for those matters therein  
17 contained stated upon information and belief and, as  
18 to those matters, I believe them to be true.

19 Did I read that right?

20 A. Yes, you did.

21 Q. Would you have signed this verification  
22 that you reviewed -- or that you read the complaint,  
23 you know the contents, and that the contents are  
24 true unless those statements were accurate?

25 A. The only possibility would be, you know, in

1 a case you'd sign a lot of documents and, if my  
2 attorney said, I only changed the line on page two  
3 or whatever, it's the same thing. I would have  
4 taken him at his word and signed it. But, yes, I  
5 would have trusted my attorney with these.

6 Q. Well, yes, you would have reviewed the  
7 complaint at some point before it was filed; right?

8 A. Yes, yes.

9 MR. SMITH: Exhibit 3.

10 (Exhibit 3 Document Bates No. GJL 255 marked.)

11 BY MR. SMITH:

12 Q. The court reporter has handed you what's  
13 been marked as Exhibit 3.

14 Do you recognize that document?

15 A. No.

16 Q. This is a Las Vegas Metropolitan Police  
17 Department Impound Report.

18 Do you see the middle of the page where it  
19 says: Inventory of Personal Property?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Do you see that it says certain things that  
22 were in the vehicle on January 2nd, 2011?

23 A. Yes.

24 Q. Whose phone chargers were in the vehicle?

25 A. I don't know. I don't know if they were

1 mine or Jared's or Tikira's.

2 Q. The car seat was obviously for?

3 A. Kalia.

4 Q. Kalia? Okay.

5 Whose sketch book was in the vehicle?

6 A. I'm guessing it was mine for school, but I  
7 don't know. I don't remember.

8 Q. Whose black hoodie was in the vehicle?

9 A. Either Jared or Tikira's. Again, I'm  
10 guessing. I don't typically wear hoodies.

11 Q. Whose menorah box was in the vehicle?

12 A. Again, probably mine. But, again, I'm, you  
13 know, trying to remember.

14 Q. And whose brown Teddy bear was in the  
15 vehicle?

16 A. That could have either been Kalia's or mine  
17 for my classroom.

18 Q. Whose gray phone charger was in the  
19 vehicle?

20 A. Again, I don't know if it was mine or  
21 Tikira or Jared's.

22 Q. Do you see below that it says: Additional  
23 Remarks/Vehicle Damage?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Can you read what it says in that box?

1           A.     Vehicle involved in wreck.   Extensive -- I  
2     think that's what it says -- damage by front of --  
3     and I'm guessing that last word is vehicle.

4           **Q.     Do you dispute that there was extensive**  
5     **damage to the front of your vehicle from the**  
6     **January 2nd, 2011, accident?**

7           A.     No.

8           MR. MAZZEO:   Objection, form.

9           THE WITNESS:   No.

10    BY MR. SMITH:

11           **Q.     You would agree with that; right?**

12           MR. MAZZEO:   Objection, form.

13           MR. SMITH:    I don't have any further  
14     questions.

15           MR. MAZZEO:   Oh, you're not done yet.

16           THE WITNESS:   Oh.

17           MR. MAZZEO:   I have two questions for you.

18                           EXAMINATION

19    BY MR. MAZZEO:

20           **Q.     On January 2nd, 2011, did you have any**  
21     **reason to believe that Jared would take your car**  
22     **that day?**

23           A.     No.

24           **Q.     At any time on January 2nd, 2011, did you**  
25     **have any reason to believe that Jared would take**



1     **your keys to your car that day?**

2           A.     No.

3           MR. MAZZEO:   No further questions.

4           MS. COMPTON:   I just have a couple of  
5 really quick ones.

6           THE VIDEOGRAPHER:   Your mic.

7           MS. COMPTON:   Oh.

8                               EXAMINATION

9     BY MS. COMPTON:

10          **Q.     How many years have you been going to**  
11 **Gamblers Anonymous?**

12           MR. MAZZEO:   Relevancy.

13           THE WITNESS:   I believe about seven.

14     BY MS. COMPTON:

15          **Q.     Seven?**

16           **And how many years --**

17           A.     I'm sorry.   Can I qualify?

18          **Q.     Oh, yeah.**

19           A.     My last bet was 12 years ago.   I spent five  
20 years without gambling without Gamblers Anonymous.  
21 Have been about seven years I've been attending.

22          **Q.     And then how many years would you say**  
23 **you've attended some sort of treatment program for**  
24 **addiction related to Jared's addiction issues?**

25           MR. SMITH:   Object to the form.

1 BY MS. COMPTON:

2 Q. Approximately?

3 A. About ten.

4 Q. About ten?

5 A. Eight and ten.

6 Q. Are the programs similar in their  
7 methodology with respect to treatment?

8 MR. SMITH: Object to the form, vague.

9 BY MS. COMPTON:

10 Q. Are the -- is Gamblers Anonymous, Al-Anon  
11 and -- or what are the names of the --

12 A. There are multiple 12-step programs. The  
13 12-step programs with which I've been involved in  
14 are Gamblers Anonymous, Narcotics Anonymous,  
15 Al-Anon, which is the sister to Alcoholics  
16 Anonymous, and Nar-Anon.

17 What is similar is that all of those  
18 programs work on 12 steps. There are various kinds  
19 of meetings, open meetings, book studies. Each  
20 program has a sponsor -- I mean, offers you --  
21 encourages you to get a sponsor.

22 Q. What's the first step in all those  
23 programs?

24 A. To admit that you're helpless over your  
25 addiction.

1 MS. COMPTON: Okay. That's all.

2 FURTHER EXAMINATION

3 BY MR. SMITH:

4 Q. Why were you going to Al-Anon?

5 A. Because there were between two and four  
6 Nar-Anon meetings a week, so you go where the help  
7 is. There's not many Nar-Anon.

8 Q. And I guess what I was trying to get at is  
9 were you going for something other than Jared's  
10 addiction?

11 A. No.

12 Q. So there isn't some other alcoholic that  
13 you were going -- that's in your life that made you  
14 go to Al-Anon?

15 A. I come from a family of addicts and  
16 alcoholics. I started because of Jared.

17 Q. What do you mean you come from a family of  
18 addicts and alcoholics?

19 A. I don't know how to explain. My father was  
20 a compulsive gambler. We weren't as knowledgeable  
21 at the time. I can't tell people that they're  
22 addicts, but I believe I have multiple family  
23 members who have addictions.

24 And I'm an addict. I'm an addict in  
25 recovery, but I'm an addict. It did not start with

1 me.

2 MR. SMITH: I don't have any further  
3 questions.

4 MR. MAZZEO: We're done.

5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the  
6 videotaped deposition of Andrea Awerbach on Friday,  
7 October 24, 2014.

8 The time is approximately 6:07 p.m. We're  
9 now off the record.

10 - - - - -

11

12 (Proceedings concluded at 6:07 p.m.)

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT				
	PAGE	LINE	CHANGE	REASON
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				

\* \* \* \* \*

I, ANDREA AWERBACH, deponent herein, do hereby certify and declare the within and foregoing transcription to be my deposition in said action; under penalty of perjury; that I have read, corrected and do hereby affix my signature to said deposition.

\_\_\_\_\_  
ANDREA AWERBACH, Deponent

## 1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

2 STATE OF NEVADA )  
3 ) SS:  
4 COUNTY OF CLARK )

5 I, Jackie Jennelle, a duly commissioned  
6 Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do  
7 hereby certify: That I reported the video  
8 deposition of ANDREA AWERBACH, commencing on FRIDAY,  
9 OCTOBER 24, 2014, at 1:30 p.m.

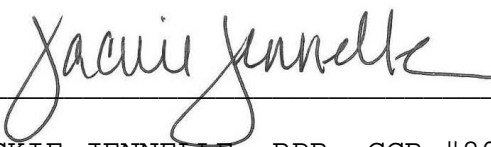
10 That prior to being deposed, the witness  
11 was duly sworn by me to testify to the truth. That  
12 I thereafter transcribed my said shorthand notes  
13 into typewriting and that the typewritten transcript  
14 is a complete, true and accurate transcription of my  
15 said shorthand notes.

16 I further certify that I am not a relative  
17 or employee of counsel, of any of the parties, nor a  
18 relative or employee of the parties involved in said  
19 action, nor a person financially interested in the  
20 action.

21 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand in my  
22 office in the County of Clark, State of Nevada, this  
23 3rd day of November, 2014.

24

25

  
JACKIE JENNELLE, RPR, CCR #809

<b>\$</b>	<b>1:58</b> 15:19	<b>22</b> 50:15	<b>6</b>	18 75:10 79:16 80:3, 8,23 83:6 87:9 88:21 100:19 104:4 116:8, 15 122:7,16,19 123:5,9 126:5 127:2, 6,18,23 128:2,6 129:23 137:22 139:18,21 140:8,16 141:22 143:2,14 146:8 148:16 150:19 151:23 152:2 154:9, 10 157:16 162:25 163:24 164:18 167:14 169:21 173:14 174:10 175:1,25 177:3 178:20 179:7,10,20, 24,25 180:6,25 184:5,24 185:2,5 187:15 190:6,12,24 191:14,17,25 193:4 202:6
<b>\$25</b> 105:19	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b> 2:3 4:2,5 206:7	<b>6</b> 170:4	<b>accidents</b> 122:8 127:3
-	<b>2</b> 3:10 198:4,11,13	<b>25</b> 105:20	<b>6:07</b> 206:8,12	<b>accommodations</b> 71:7,10
<b>-o-o-</b> 4:3	<b>20</b> 41:22 131:5 141:9 167:5	<b>255</b> 3:11 200:10	<b>7</b>	<b>account</b> 12:19
<b>1</b>	<b>200</b> 3:11	<b>2:00</b> 112:6	<b>702 245-1807</b> 22:18	<b>accountable</b> 185:18
<b>1</b> 3:9 196:15,16,19	<b>2005</b> 32:19 33:13 42:3 44:8 51:21 56:24 57:2,3,18 58:17 69:25 71:1 72:9,24 87:8,15,19 88:21 113:17 114:22 128:8 129:16,24 132:20 135:12,16 188:19 189:5	<b>2nd</b> 141:11 144:4,23 146:8 158:18 159:19 200:22 202:6,20,24	<b>702 845-2360</b> 22:15	<b>accurate</b> 28:18 197:6 199:24
<b>10,000</b> 59:23 162:15	<b>2008</b> 122:10,11 123:5 127:2,6 128:2,6 139:20 141:16 143:13 162:25 185:1,5 190:6,12 191:14,17,25	<b>3</b>	<b>702 870-3940</b> 2:19	<b>accurately</b> 69:15 96:12
<b>11</b> 83:6	<b>2009</b> 171:24	<b>3</b> 3:11 200:9,10,13	<b>702 877-1500</b> 2:11	<b>accused</b> 105:9,10,11 106:20
<b>117A</b> 2:14	<b>2010</b> 146:1 155:10 170:4 171:20,24,25 172:1	<b>30</b> 58:2 82:11	<b>702 997-3800</b> 2:15	<b>act</b> 33:4 55:25 56:3,6, 13,17 88:8 170:10 189:1
<b>11th</b> 171:19	<b>2011</b> 40:10,14 60:19 64:10 79:17 80:3,8 83:6 100:19 122:7 124:19,21 125:15 137:22 139:18 140:16 141:11,17,22 143:14 144:4,23 146:8 148:15 151:23 152:2 154:9 155:10 157:9,16,17 158:18, 24 159:19 167:14 169:20 173:14,20 174:10 178:20 184:5,24 187:15 190:24 191:12,24 200:22 202:6,20,24	<b>38</b> 38:25	<b>8</b>	<b>acting</b> 32:23 87:13 88:4 89:25 90:2,5,8 133:18,20 134:1 170:18
<b>12</b> 28:25 39:6 105:2 106:18 203:19 204:18	<b>2013</b> 144:10	<b>3:00</b> 112:6	<b>89031</b> 2:19 17:15	<b>action</b> 199:13
<b>12-step</b> 34:8 183:18 204:12,13	<b>2014</b> 2:3 4:2,5 172:24 206:7	<b>3:04</b> 78:5	<b>89146</b> 2:15	<b>actions</b> 77:10
<b>13</b> 31:15	<b>202</b> 3:5	<b>3:14</b> 78:8	<b>89147</b> 2:11 4:8	<b>active</b> 75:5 86:10 98:6 100:23 102:6
<b>14</b> 119:8	<b>203</b> 3:6	<b>4</b>	<b>8:00</b> 106:15	<b>actively</b> 60:11
<b>15</b> 41:8 103:12 108:17 118:14 143:2 152:13 183:24	<b>205</b> 3:6	<b>40</b> 167:5	<b>9</b>	<b>activities</b> 130:16 188:7
<b>16</b> 69:17 99:24 106:18 137:3 183:24	<b>21-year-old</b> 150:6 194:7	<b>4006</b> 17:14	<b>900</b> 104:13	<b>activity</b> 60:23 61:3
<b>17</b> 67:22,24 69:17 99:19,24 100:2 101:16 137:3 144:2		<b>4795</b> 2:2 4:7	<b>93</b> 25:7 194:19	<b>actual</b> 178:22
<b>18</b> 13:12 28:9 45:19 60:16 69:7,10 99:11 101:3,6,8 111:21 137:4,8 138:25 139:6 144:2 166:19 168:18 169:12 195:4,10,16		<b>49</b> 38:24	<b>A</b>	
<b>18th</b> 165:15,16 166:17 169:6,16 170:21 171:2,4,18		<b>4:00</b> 106:15 112:6	<b>A-11-63772-b</b> 4:12	
<b>196</b> 3:9		<b>4:26</b> 153:18	<b>A-551677</b> 3:10 198:5	
<b>198</b> 3:10		<b>4:39</b> 153:21	<b>A-w-e-r-b-a-c-h</b> 5:12	
<b>1992</b> 171:22		<b>4:59</b> 174:3	<b>Abilify</b> 110:4	
<b>1:30</b> 2:3 4:2		<b>5</b>	<b>ability</b> 8:18 18:17 47:14 192:25 193:8	
<b>1:45</b> 4:6		<b>50</b> 105:20	<b>above-entitled</b> 199:13	
<b>1:55</b> 15:16		<b>504</b> 70:13 71:3,4,7	<b>absent</b> 70:14	
		<b>51-year-old</b> 48:14	<b>absolutely</b> 74:1,3	
		<b>5:00</b> 106:15 112:6 137:19	<b>abusing</b> 111:20	
		<b>5:28</b> 174:6	<b>acceptable</b> 48:24	
		<b>5:55</b> 198:2	<b>access</b> 23:18 79:24 80:13 114:7	
		<b>5:59</b> 198:7	<b>accident</b> 13:14,15 30:3 31:2,8 40:10 60:19 64:10 66:17,	

<b>Adam</b> 2:10 4:21 28:6	169:6,10, 202:11	<b>apartment</b> 64:8,18, 23 65:15,23 116:4 117:24 154:15 155:3,4,15 157:2,3, 15 158:21	<b>assistant</b> 76:25	180:10,11
<b>add</b> 83:18 99:8 156:21 197:17	<b>agreed</b> 23:10	<b>apologize</b> 37:12 92:15 115:11	<b>assume</b> 7:25 22:23 61:24 92:22 146:23	<b>back</b> 12:18 13:23,25 15:19,21,23 21:17 44:10,17 63:16,18 65:3 78:8 89:2 95:16,20 96:1 98:15 102:1,3,7,8,9,10,12 111:17 112:14 117:17,19 123:2,6 124:1 128:22 137:19 150:2 151:19 152:7, 9 153:21 174:6 178:8 181:16 182:9, 10 189:19,20 198:7
<b>addict</b> 52:5 53:13 81:14 132:10,12 161:5 183:20 205:24,25	<b>ahead</b> 10:23 16:4 19:19 20:6 22:3 30:9 63:11,20 68:2 83:20 95:13 109:2 116:16 153:15 186:11	<b>apologized</b> 105:23	<b>assumed</b> 64:4	
<b>addiction</b> 35:23 36:1 51:22 52:25 113:4,5 138:19,21 203:24 204:25 205:10	<b>airport</b> 12:15	<b>APPEARANCES</b> 2:7	<b>assumes</b> 104:10 146:21 157:10	
<b>addictions</b> 205:23	<b>Al-anon</b> 204:10,15 205:4,14	<b>appointment</b> 12:8 130:11	<b>assuming</b> 127:21 164:20	
<b>addicts</b> 51:19 106:23 205:15,18,22	<b>alcohol</b> 43:12 44:19 186:2	<b>appointments</b> 80:1	<b>attack</b> 119:25	
<b>addition</b> 9:16 131:2 178:6 191:17	<b>alcoholic</b> 205:12	<b>approached</b> 37:8	<b>attempting</b> 17:21	
<b>additional</b> 83:5,10 201:22	<b>alcoholics</b> 204:15 205:16,18	<b>approximately</b> 4:5 15:16,19 78:5,8 102:24 153:18,21 174:3,6 198:2,7 204:2 206:8	<b>attend</b> 76:22	<b>backed</b> 60:1
<b>address</b> 17:13	<b>alerted</b> 58:12	<b>April</b> 18:10,12 66:14 115:7	<b>attended</b> 93:7 203:23	<b>backtrack</b> 124:18
<b>administrator</b> 77:1	<b>Alex</b> 39:2 69:18,21, 23	<b>area</b> 58:1 140:7	<b>attending</b> 33:11 91:18 203:21	<b>bad</b> 68:21 85:16 90:2 187:10
<b>admissible</b> 13:10 19:18 20:2	<b>allowed</b> 25:3 91:9 164:13 189:15	<b>argue</b> 148:10	<b>attention</b> 118:23,24	<b>bag</b> 37:6,7
<b>admit</b> 68:16,17 112:19 204:24	<b>ambulance</b> 174:24	<b>argued</b> 68:19 183:8	<b>attentive</b> 14:15	<b>baggies</b> 43:16,22 44:5
<b>admitted</b> 112:18	<b>Amelia</b> 4:12,22	<b>argumentative</b> 125:14 145:11 168:22	<b>attorney</b> 7:6 8:24 9:23 10:2 13:13 30:12,21 70:1,3,17 74:5,16,25 75:12 76:5,13 77:7,12 85:10 199:8 200:2,5	<b>bang</b> 158:14
<b>adult</b> 25:4 54:6 60:10 83:17 110:11 143:8 165:5 170:18	<b>amount</b> 177:20 178:16	<b>arguments</b> 68:20	<b>attorneys</b> 2:9 4:7,16 6:21 11:5,8	<b>bank</b> 166:23 167:1 168:8 172:5 178:22
<b>adults</b> 38:17 58:6	<b>Andrea</b> 2:1,16 3:2 4:14,24 5:5,12 97:13 199:10 206:6	<b>arrest</b> 61:15,16 62:19,20,25 83:22 84:6,17 85:12,15 114:8 124:20 125:4, 8 126:16,19,21,25 127:1	<b>authorities</b> 94:8	<b>bank's</b> 172:19
<b>advantage</b> 161:3	<b>anger</b> 94:1 113:16 120:12 193:24	<b>arrested</b> 58:18 84:2, 10 85:16 95:23 98:15 113:9 115:13, 24 116:1,2 117:14 118:2,4 175:7	<b>automobile</b> 127:5	<b>BARRON</b> 2:17
<b>advice</b> 76:4	<b>angry</b> 105:14	<b>arresting</b> 85:21 96:2 98:7 126:6	<b>Avenue</b> 17:14	<b>Bartech</b> 135:24 137:5,9 138:3,7 152:23 153:2
<b>affect</b> 7:16 8:18 67:7	<b>Ann</b> 2:18	<b>aspect</b> 37:16	<b>average</b> 21:1	<b>based</b> 15:11 24:25 32:1 45:16 76:10 86:7 132:17 190:12, 23 192:8,15 197:19
<b>afraid</b> 67:7,18 68:8, 10 70:7	<b>anonymous</b> 86:23 87:1 103:16 183:19 184:11,18 203:11,20 204:10,14,16	<b>assault</b> 113:14 198:17,19	<b>avoid</b> 121:21,22 175:17	<b>basis</b> 35:5 104:23 195:8
<b>aftermath</b> 116:2,4	<b>answering</b> 22:8 144:20	<b>assignments</b> 71:15	<b>aware</b> 28:6 31:11 39:9,15,20 54:1 60:7,9,11,13,24 61:4,13 74:10 77:2 122:8 146:3 172:25	<b>basketball</b> 130:21,22
<b>age</b> 36:23 37:5 38:3	<b>answers</b> 6:7,10 140:4	<b>assist</b> 181:21	<b>Awerbach</b> 2:1,12,16 3:2 4:13,14,24 5:1,5, 12 199:10 206:6	<b>Bates</b> 3:11 200:10
<b>ages</b> 119:4	<b>anxiety</b> 23:14 50:1,7, 11,25 94:6 107:13, 16 108:6,13	<b>assistance</b> 70:10	<b>Awerbach's</b> 63:9 97:12,13	<b>bath</b> 40:2
<b>aggressive</b> 56:12	<b>anxious</b> 68:12 107:21 108:4		<b>awful</b> 145:18 179:17	<b>bathroom</b> 44:16 65:2,3,13,16 157:4,6 159:2 160:3,9
<b>agitated</b> 46:20,22,23, 24 47:6,11 48:2 118:19 120:2,25 121:5 126:8 180:13 194:3			<b>B</b>	<b>bear</b> 201:14
<b>agree</b> 32:17 35:21 52:11,16 55:4,8			<b>baby</b> 170:8,9,15,17	<b>bed</b> 159:1,6
				<b>bedroom</b> 64:25 65:2, 5,10,15,18,22 88:12 157:3 159:23,25 160:2,9



<b>bedrooms</b> 64:18	<b>blood</b> 163:7	<b>bruises</b> 114:25	17,20,22 144:5,24	<b>center</b> 16:14,21
<b>began</b> 36:23 170:10	<b>Bonnie</b> 148:13	<b>build</b> 50:13	145:8 146:1,4,7	18:14,17,24 65:7
<b>begged</b> 163:1	<b>book</b> 201:5 204:19	<b>builds</b> 91:9	148:25 149:13,20	<b>Certified</b> 2:4
<b>beginning</b> 8:7 14:6	<b>booklet</b> 7:11	<b>built</b> 35:18	150:2,18,21,24	<b>cetera</b> 32:3
<b>behalf</b> 4:21,23,25 72:10	<b>books</b> 181:7,24	<b>burden</b> 194:4,6,21 195:18,21	151:3,16,19 152:5,7, 9,14,15,16,19,21,23	<b>chair</b> 66:11
<b>behavior</b> 12:22,24 41:10 67:4 85:1	<b>born</b> 169:25 170:1,3	<b>bus</b> 174:16	153:1,4,8,12,24	<b>chance</b> 74:4 162:10, 13
<b>belief</b> 49:2 193:5 199:17	<b>borrow</b> 12:16	<b>business</b> 11:17	154:1,3,6,10,12	<b>change</b> 7:16 9:7, 76:14 169:23
<b>beliefs</b> 57:23,24 74:15	<b>bottle</b> 39:22	<b>buy</b> 114:18 178:11	155:6 156:9 157:23	<b>changed</b> 131:16 169:22 197:8,13 200:2
<b>believed</b> 75:24 77:16 142:8	<b>bottom</b> 186:6,7,17	<hr/> <b>C</b> <hr/>	158:17 159:15	<b>character</b> 50:18
<b>believes</b> 47:11 174:21	<b>bought</b> 152:21,23 153:1 158:15 160:21	<b>cabinet</b> 159:2	160:12 161:25	<b>charged</b> 97:24 119:18 124:12,14
<b>believing</b> 193:6	<b>Boulevard</b> 2:14	<b>calculated</b> 13:9 20:2	162:2,20,23,24	<b>charger</b> 201:18
<b>belonging</b> 55:17,20	<b>boundaries</b> 170:16 184:21	<b>calendar</b> 181:15	163:5,6,8,10,12,15, 16,20,25 164:2,4,10, 11,12,13,14,16,17, 22,25 165:1,5 176:2, 12,14,18,25 177:2,7, 10,11,15,18,23,24, 25 178:3,9,12,16,19 179:3,6,14 181:3, 185:6 188:20 189:6, 13 190:24 191:5,6, 13 201:2 202:21 203:1	<b>chargers</b> 164:10 200:24
<b>bet</b> 28:25 29:5 203:19	<b>box</b> 129:20 201:11, 25	<b>California</b> 11:15,19 12:10 127:8	<b>card</b> 166:13,21,22 173:1	<b>charges</b> 97:22 119:12,14
<b>big</b> 56:17,22 58:1 123:9 160:16 168:1	<b>boxes</b> 158:3,13	<b>call</b> 25:17 27:19 34:9 45:5,11 76:21 95:16 103:22 122:15 142:12 182:3,22,23	<b>cards</b> 173:6,8	<b>Charleston</b> 2:14
<b>bills</b> 72:11 150:22 162:3	<b>boy</b> 71:22 73:9,17,19 74:9,12 77:5 78:16 137:2	<b>called</b> 5:6 25:18 26:19 33:11 40:23 57:25 58:11 66:3,5 112:21 115:9 118:7, 16 119:2,9 125:1 126:4 131:3 135:23 143:16 151:18 152:6 180:9 181:13 182:25 183:9,12	<b>care</b> 75:2 94:14 137:1	<b>Chase</b> 167:1
<b>biological</b> 38:15	<b>boyfriend</b> 10:4 18:5	<b>calling</b> 25:4 72:12 179:22 180:5	<b>career</b> 125:20	<b>check</b> 17:3 30:20 100:19 101:3,8 196:4
<b>bipolar</b> 113:5 135:18	<b>boyfriend's</b> 18:7	<b>calls</b> 15:6 34:16 81:2 128:18 131:9 165:6 183:2 195:23	<b>careful</b> 61:24 101:2	<b>checked</b> 100:7,11 132:1
<b>birthday</b> 165:15,16 166:17 169:7,17 170:21 171:2,4,12, 18	<b>boys</b> 57:20 94:9	<b>calm</b> 109:12	<b>Carl</b> 18:8	<b>checking</b> 107:22
<b>bit</b> 93:19 128:9 138:22 174:9	<b>bracelet</b> 97:3	<b>campus</b> 57:21	<b>carries</b> 8:9 194:3,6, 21 195:18,21	<b>Cheyenne</b> 133:12
<b>bizarre</b> 81:10	<b>brain</b> 132:19,24 133:3,17 134:3	<b>candid</b> 75:23	<b>carry</b> 58:23	<b>child</b> 71:4 79:9 80:16,17,18 139:8, 10,15
<b>black</b> 115:1 129:20 201:8	<b>break</b> 7:1,2 78:1,6, 11,15 118:22 142:2 151:4 153:16,19 174:4 180:10 182:11,12 198:3	<b>cans</b> 159:7	<b>carrying</b> 196:10	<b>children</b> 22:5,10 50:6 77:3 170:18 194:8
<b>blame</b> 51:21,25 52:2 58:23,25 59:2 79:18 80:2	<b>breaking</b> 85:25	<b>car</b> 11:9 49:5 82:14, 25 83:1,2 122:13,14, 17 123:13,15,23 124:12,22,23 125:7 126:16,20,23 127:13,15 128:1,5 139:17 140:8,15 141:4,8,11 142:9,16, 17,25 143:5,7,13,14,	<b>cars</b> 158:21	<b>children's</b> 21:9
<b>blamed</b> 105:5	<b>Bridge</b> 93:6	<b>calling</b> 25:4 72:12 179:22 180:5	<b>case</b> 3:10 4:12 11:10, 17 26:24 27:18 30:5 63:10 163:19 176:6 198:4,16 200:1	<b>choices</b> 40:23 45:2,3 52:12 93:9 94:16,20
<b>blames</b> 185:17	<b>briefcase</b> 159:5,6	<b>calls</b> 15:6 34:16 81:2 128:18 131:9 165:6 183:2 195:23	<b>Casualty</b> 127:8	<b>chores</b> 16:2 33:12
<b>blanking</b> 94:17	<b>bring</b> 106:17 150:2 151:19 152:7 160:1	<b>calm</b> 109:12	<b>caught</b> 43:9 88:15	<b>church</b> 32:10
<b>blind</b> 51:2 131:13,15, 17,19,20	<b>bringing</b> 119:14	<b>campus</b> 57:21	<b>caused</b> 107:6 135:7	<b>circumstance</b> 77:21
<b>blinded</b> 68:11	<b>broken</b> 146:4 155:25	<b>candid</b> 75:23	<b>causing</b> 79:16	<b>cited</b> 146:13
	<b>brother</b> 185:21	<b>cans</b> 159:7	<b>CD</b> 177:9	<b>claim</b> 127:9,11,17,20
	<b>brought</b> 11:25 96:3 133:13,22 152:9	<b>car</b> 11:9 49:5 82:14, 25 83:1,2 122:13,14, 17 123:13,15,23 124:12,22,23 125:7 126:16,20,23 127:13,15 128:1,5 139:17 140:8,15 141:4,8,11 142:9,16, 17,25 143:5,7,13,14,	<b>CDS</b> 163:24 164:16, 20	<b>claimed</b> 28:2
	<b>brown</b> 201:14		<b>cell</b> 12:4,12,13 164:9	

<b>clarification</b> 140:9,13 175:2	<b>combination</b> 157:22 158:12 160:18	<b>concentrated</b> 128:15	<b>continued</b> 89:25 90:2	<b>counter</b> 161:10,24 162:11
<b>clarified</b> 94:7,10	<b>comfortable</b> 108:3	<b>concentrating</b> 184:2	<b>Continuing</b> 79:5	<b>counting</b> 141:5
<b>clarify</b> 17:19 21:15 22:2,5 29:18 36:2,14 56:3,21 64:1 74:7 119:22 145:18	<b>comment</b> 7:15	<b>concern</b> 193:7	<b>continuously</b> 67:21	<b>country</b> 80:12
<b>clarifying</b> 42:21	<b>commissioner</b> 27:11 103:22	<b>concerned</b> 12:22,23 13:2,4 14:3, 87:12 168:5 192:25	<b>contributing</b> 52:1	<b>County</b> 4:11 70:15 72:18,23 74:8,18 75:25
<b>Clark</b> 4:11 70:15 72:18,23 74:8,18 75:24	<b>communicate</b> 12:14 26:18	<b>concluded</b> 206:12	<b>control</b> 34:13 111:1	<b>couple</b> 45:10 60:18 87:23 137:6 203:4
<b>class</b> 148:19	<b>community</b> 187:1,21, 24 188:3,8,12 192:20	<b>concludes</b> 206:5	<b>conversation</b> 11:23 125:17,18 149:24 163:4,6	<b>court</b> 2:4 3:10 4:9,11, 17 6:2,15 7:9 8:7,9 26:18 40:23 45:2,13, 16 77:13,16 79:11 86:22 93:9 94:21,24 96:1,4,6 97:9,14,18, 19,25 98:14 112:24 113:12 124:6 144:13,16 196:18 198:4,10 200:12
<b>classes</b> 33:7,8 59:19 88:9 97:3	<b>companion</b> 183:19	<b>concrete</b> 17:17	<b>conversations</b> 7:5 11:12 12:5 32:2 100:9,11 125:19,23 176:13,15	<b>cover</b> 62:10 126:11 133:5
<b>classroom</b> 124:1 201:17	<b>company</b> 30:2,11,13, 15 83:14 127:15,16, 25 128:4 163:18 185:7	<b>condition</b> 13:13 71:8	<b>cook</b> 81:24	<b>covers</b> 18:20
<b>clean</b> 44:17 53:10,18 101:12,13 105:22 106:4 109:3 114:17 132:11 164:22 186:8 190:19,20	<b>compensate</b> 73:5,17	<b>conditions</b> 131:22 135:15	<b>cooking</b> 159:9	<b>cracked</b> 160:21
<b>cleaning</b> 16:2,5	<b>compensated</b> 75:19	<b>confessed</b> 142:13	<b>copy</b> 196:21	<b>crafty</b> 160:20,25
<b>clear</b> 6:18,23 14:22 15:3,10 25:23 35:9, 12 46:15 54:6 84:13 93:24 174:17 181:15	<b>complaint</b> 76:6,12 199:1,14,22 200:7	<b>confidential</b> 62:21,23 63:3,14	<b>corporate</b> 90:19	<b>craving</b> 161:5,6
<b>clearer</b> 93:24 94:12	<b>compensatory</b> 71:16	<b>Confidentiality</b> 103:24	<b>correct</b> 29:25 31:5,9 32:19 35:23 40:10, 14 42:5 45:22 52:5, 13 53:11,19 55:5 56:25 73:18,23 75:19 76:14 82:25 87:4 97:25 144:20 155:7,25 161:10 169:3,7 191:13,17 192:1 196:21 197:12 199:2,5	<b>create</b> 192:4
<b>clever</b> 161:1,2	<b>completely</b> 32:8 80:11 110:21 174:17	<b>confront</b> 62:12	<b>correctly</b> 30:24 60:15 157:20 182:2,13 191:11	<b>created</b> 192:19
<b>clicker</b> 156:6,7,10,11	<b>complex</b> 25:4,11 117:24	<b>confused</b> 15:12 145:2 167:20	<b>creates</b> 188:2 195:19	<b>creating</b> 55:15
<b>client</b> 26:22	<b>compliant</b> 31:20	<b>confusing</b> 144:8,25 145:1	<b>Cosmo</b> 137:20	<b>creatinine</b> 45:14
<b>clique</b> 54:8,21 57:14	<b>Compton</b> 2:14 3:6 4:25 15:7 19:20 24:4,23 34:24 36:10 48:6,25 49:12,21 50:10,24 51:7,14,24 52:8,15,23 53:6 54:13,16 55:2,7,13, 23 56:8,10,19 59:13 61:10 62:6 63:12 73:13 74:2,21,24 76:16 78:1,13 79:7 81:1 86:5 103:21 107:10 112:2 131:11,24 132:9,23 134:5,10,18 142:2 146:20 147:6,20 150:12,16 151:4,6 152:20 154:18,21,24 156:15 187:2 188:14,23 189:17 203:4,7,9,14 204:1,9 205:1	<b>connect</b> 37:4	<b>cost</b> 177:17	<b>credibility</b> 13:17
<b>close</b> 37:5 38:15 194:10,17	<b>complex</b> 25:4,11 117:24	<b>connected</b> 36:18	<b>couch</b> 159:10,11,13	<b>credit</b> 166:13,21
<b>close-up</b> 130:24	<b>complaint</b> 76:6,12 199:1,14,22 200:7	<b>connection</b> 36:19	<b>counsel</b> 4:19 28:21 144:3 185:20 191:9	<b>criminal</b> 102:6 194:18
<b>closed</b> 156:10	<b>completely</b> 32:8 80:11 110:21 174:17	<b>consequences</b> 186:4	<b>counseled</b> 193:17	<b>criminally</b> 74:14
<b>closer</b> 12:3 60:20	<b>complaint</b> 76:6,12 199:1,14,22 200:7	<b>considered</b> 131:17	<b>counseling</b> 32:3 36:4 83:5,11 86:17 87:7, 10,14,18 88:20,24 89:5,8,17,23 91:25 92:18,22,25 93:5, 94:6, 98:17 104:19 105:4 135:19,21	<b>cross-country</b> 91:22 92:5,7
<b>closet</b> 159:3,4	<b>complaint</b> 76:6,12 199:1,14,22 200:7	<b>consistency</b> 85:9	<b>counselor</b> 87:17,21 93:11 133:13	<b>cuffs</b> 66:10,11 85:12
<b>co-worker</b> 137:16	<b>complaint</b> 76:6,12 199:1,14,22 200:7	<b>consistent</b> 106:7	<b>counselors</b> 35:25 36:3	<b>current</b> 17:13
<b>cocaine</b> 39:17,19 40:8,19	<b>compulsive</b> 28:24 29:2 51:17 205:20	<b>constantly</b> 17:10 107:21		<b>cushions</b> 159:10
<b>coherent</b> 14:13,18		<b>contact</b> 21:14,16 80:13 88:6 105:15 117:11 195:15		<b>custody</b> 194:8
<b>cold</b> 164:15		<b>contained</b> 199:17		<b>cutting</b> 88:9
<b>colds</b> 135:14		<b>content</b> 47:8		
<b>colleagues</b> 133:22		<b>contents</b> 199:15,23		
		<b>contest</b> 6:25		
		<b>continual</b> 88:5		
		<b>continue</b> 13:18 87:3		

<b>D</b>	76:20,22 113:15 128:5	<b>depth</b> 130:2,6	<b>disorder</b> 23:14 87:12	131:8,22 132:5,8,12, 13,16 139:17 140:15 142:11,24 143:1,7 144:5,23 145:3,15 146:16 148:5,11 151:2,10 163:1,10, 12,15 164:13 165:4 176:25 178:9,21 179:1 188:20 189:8, 15 191:1,6 193:1,8, 13,19
<b>daily</b> 19:11	<b>declared</b> 131:13,15	<b>describe</b> 64:22	<b>disordered</b> 25:13	<b>driven</b> 142:12 143:20,22 145:10,16 154:1,7 191:13 193:9
<b>damage</b> 30:22 55:16 123:11,17 127:12,21 130:20 132:19 177:10,13 179:12,18 196:9 201:23 202:2, 5	<b>decrease</b> 90:8	<b>describes</b> 129:19	<b>dispute</b> 115:18 173:14 202:4	<b>driver</b> 12:14 30:11 47:21 48:10 141:7 190:1 193:10,12,16
<b>damaged</b> 153:3	<b>decreased</b> 90:9	<b>details</b> 30:16	<b>distinction</b> 168:1	<b>driver's</b> 26:12 143:3 148:18 165:2,17 186:25 187:7
<b>damages</b> 199:14	<b>dedicated</b> 169:13	<b>detain</b> 98:8,13	<b>distinguish</b> 134:1	<b>drivers</b> 192:12
<b>danger</b> 63:15	<b>deem</b> 7:13	<b>detective</b> 86:8	<b>distorted</b> 34:7,15 149:22	<b>driving</b> 26:15 122:17 124:16 140:7 141:2, 8 143:5 145:10 146:14,24 148:2,3 152:6 165:10 167:6 173:13 186:25 187:6,9,14 189:6,13, 21,24 190:3,8,15,16 192:4,13,18
<b>dangerous</b> 92:12 185:19	<b>defendant</b> 2:12,16 4:24 5:1	<b>detention</b> 95:1,14,19 96:13	<b>distortion</b> 105:12	<b>drop</b> 45:8
<b>date</b> 14:5 171:18	<b>defendants</b> 4:14	<b>determination</b> 163:19	<b>distortions</b> 150:7	<b>dropping</b> 31:18 33:6
<b>dates</b> 60:21 166:16 169:5	<b>defense</b> 28:21	<b>diagnosis</b> 112:9 113:4	<b>district</b> 3:10 4:11 70:15 72:18,24 74:8, 18 75:2,25 198:4,17	<b>drove</b> 11:3,5 89:7 141:10 142:20 147:15 148:6,7 150:18 153:7
<b>daughter's</b> 196:7	<b>define</b> 108:21 110:3	<b>dictionary</b> 154:23	<b>disturbance</b> 25:22	<b>drug</b> 13:14 31:24 35:22 36:1,20,25 37:22 39:20 40:12, 13,20,22,24,25 41:2, 9,16 43:24 45:2,7,19 51:13,22 55:5 60:23 61:3 62:2 68:13 70:23 79:11 83:5,11 86:13 93:9 96:1,6 97:18,19,25 103:14 112:7,24 113:4,5,12 114:17 115:21 116:12 132:6,7 138:19, 187:20 188:2,11,15 194:18
<b>daughters</b> 14:15	<b>defining</b> 106:16	<b>diet</b> 53:23	<b>DMV</b> 26:18 27:1,5,16 165:17,23 166:4,12 167:7,10,19 168:4,9, 23 170:25 171:2 173:12,16,19	<b>drugs</b> 22:9,11 31:12,
<b>day</b> 73:3 91:5 104:13 106:18 116:5 125:20 137:11,12 154:9 159:18 162:7 171:3 176:14 179:19,23,24 180:6,8,17,18,20,22, 24 181:4,6,12,18,23 182:5,7,12,15,21 202:22 203:1	<b>definition</b> 107:12	<b>difference</b> 46:18 178:17	<b>doctor</b> 23:10 38:7 49:4 132:1 134:6	
<b>days</b> 34:9 45:10 71:17 72:2,3 75:10 116:21,23 137:13,14 170:12	<b>degree</b> 33:2	<b>differentiate</b> 51:11, 19	<b>doctor's</b> 130:11	
<b>deal</b> 93:25 121:9 153:7 155:18 183:20 194:4	<b>delayed</b> 46:6	<b>differently</b> 51:2 59:6, 11,25	<b>doctors</b> 28:1,6 34:3 36:22 133:2,4 192:16	
<b>dealer</b> 36:20	<b>deliberate</b> 121:6 124:9	<b>difficult</b> 37:2 185:11	<b>doctors'</b> 192:8	
<b>dealers</b> 36:25	<b>deliberately</b> 120:25 121:2	<b>difficulty</b> 193:23	<b>document</b> 3:11 198:12,22 199:5 200:10,14	
<b>dealing</b> 37:22 116:18 188:11,15	<b>delusion</b> 35:4	<b>digit</b> 95:17	<b>documents</b> 3:10 8:20 9:17 97:2 198:4 200:1	
<b>dealings</b> 37:13,17	<b>delusional</b> 47:11	<b>dinner</b> 66:2 115:10 195:12	<b>dollars</b> 178:14	
<b>deals</b> 195:17,20	<b>delusions</b> 35:4,17	<b>direct</b> 26:22	<b>door</b> 64:24 65:22 155:19,20 156:17, 18,24 160:1	
<b>dealt</b> 94:1	<b>demanding</b> 170:11	<b>disability</b> 23:4,11,12	<b>double</b> 95:17	
<b>debit</b> 166:13,22	<b>demand</b> 170:14	<b>disagree</b> 113:19	<b>drawers</b> 159:6,9	
<b>December</b> 155:10 170:4	<b>demonstrates</b> 108:5	<b>disagreements</b> 24:18,22	<b>dresser</b> 159:6	
<b>decision</b> 48:19	<b>denied</b> 64:7	<b>disappointing</b> 50:16	<b>drink</b> 48:15	
	<b>dentistry</b> 135:13	<b>discipline</b> 97:8 113:24 114:4 124:3	<b>Dripping</b> 17:14	
	<b>Department</b> 200:17	<b>disclosed</b> 28:9	<b>drivable</b> 179:9	
	<b>depending</b> 7:15 184:14,19	<b>discovery</b> 13:10 19:18 20:2 103:22	<b>drive</b> 2:2,10 4:7 47:14 48:15,18,24 49:7,10 89:2 120:3	
	<b>Depends</b> 136:20 184:21	<b>discuss</b> 13:14		
	<b>deponent</b> 4:14 5:2	<b>discussed</b> 10:24 11:10 13:11 106:3		
	<b>deposes</b> 199:12	<b>discussion</b> 15:13 28:20		
	<b>deposition</b> 2:1 4:15 5:14,16,20 8:21,25 9:2,16,18,22 10:2, 13,16,19,21 11:4,11 19:21 20:4 28:11 206:6			
	<b>depression</b> 23:15			

17,21 32:4,7,15,17 33:16,19,22 35:3 36:6,16 37:6, 38:20 43:11,13,23 44:3,11 46:17 47:3,4,5,20, 22,23 48:1 60:14 61:5,13,19,22 63:5,9 66:21,23 67:3,7 70:22 94:25 95:24 100:12 107:5 111:20 114:5,12,16 116:25 118:4 134:2 161:6 194:15 196:4,6	156:7, 172:10,15,17 <b>elementary</b> 33:9 38:3 182:9,10 <b>eligibility</b> 71:5 <b>eligible</b> 71:13 <b>else's</b> 39:23 117:24 <b>emotional</b> 58:25 75:15,19 104:11 108:21 <b>emotionally</b> 59:2 79:12 <b>emotions</b> 194:1 <b>employee</b> 70:15 75:2 <b>empty</b> 39:22 <b>enable</b> 185:16 <b>enabler</b> 185:14 <b>enables</b> 185:25 <b>encourages</b> 204:21 <b>end</b> 7:9 27:19 <b>endanger</b> 192:12 <b>endangered</b> 187:21 188:11 <b>endangers</b> 187:15 195:21 196:11 <b>ended</b> 182:12 <b>endurance</b> 6:25 <b>energy</b> 81:17 <b>ensure</b> 189:8,15,25 <b>entertain</b> 138:22 <b>entitled</b> 4:12 7:14 28:3,12,17 31:7 71:16 149:23 170:10 <b>errands</b> 148:24 149:8,12 <b>erratic</b> 67:1 <b>escort</b> 71:14 <b>ESQ</b> 2:10,14,18 <b>estimate</b> 14:8,9 41:7, 18,20 118:1 162:19 <b>estimating</b> 87:20 <b>et al</b> 4:13	<b>event</b> 63:14 87:11 116:22 <b>events</b> 11:16 108:7,9 <b>Everybody's</b> 186:17 <b>evidence</b> 13:10 19:18 20:3 104:10 146:22 157:11 173:18 <b>exact</b> 14:5 38:4 166:16 <b>exaggerated</b> 25:24 26:1,3 <b>exaggerating</b> 162:16,17,18 <b>EXAMINATION</b> 3:3 5:8 202:18 203:8 205:2 <b>examined</b> 5:7 <b>Excuse</b> 68:1 87:24 180:11 <b>exhausting</b> 145:21 <b>exhibit</b> 3:8,9,10,11 196:16,19 198:4,11, 13 200:9,10,13 <b>EXHIBITS</b> 3:8 <b>existing</b> 55:16 <b>expelled</b> 70:18,20 71:24 <b>expensive</b> 160:17 <b>experience</b> 34:14 35:22 197:19 <b>experienced</b> 50:17 <b>experiences</b> 35:1 <b>expert</b> 13:12 15:6 28:9,13,14 34:17 128:18 131:10 195:24 197:15 <b>explain</b> 23:21 37:1 183:4 205:19 <b>explained</b> 14:25 <b>extended</b> 34:10 124:7 <b>extensive</b> 72:6 177:11 202:1,4 <b>extent</b> 79:20 116:13	128:17 <b>eye</b> 50:5,12 51:2 68:11 115:1 129:5,8, 11,19,23 130:20 131:1,15,22 194:16 <b>eyes</b> 46:20,25 128:14,15,16,25 129:1 130:3,7,12,17 131:4,13 135:12,19 <hr/> <b>F</b> <hr/> <b>Facebook</b> 3:9 196:16,22 197:4,15, 20,21,22 <b>facilities</b> 86:20 <b>facility</b> 87:24,25 88:5,22 89:4,6,18 90:3,11 92:23 93:12 <b>fact</b> 34:19 60:9 94:7 109:18 141:3 165:15 191:21 <b>factor</b> 52:1,4 <b>facts</b> 104:10 146:21 157:10 196:4 <b>fail</b> 44:12 <b>failed</b> 45:1,4,18 <b>failing</b> 44:13 <b>Fair</b> 17:7 <b>falls</b> 107:20 <b>families</b> 81:12 <b>family</b> 23:6,16 25:5 36:19,24 38:15 50:16 55:15,17 68:6 75:22 80:19 81:18 104:22 106:9 133:13 164:16 183:20 185:13,18 188:9 194:11,17 205:15, 17,22 <b>family's</b> 68:6 85:13 <b>fast</b> 182:19 <b>father</b> 50:2 105:15 190:21 194:7,13,23 195:12,14 205:19 <b>fault</b> 58:17,21 <b>fear</b> 67:6	<b>feared</b> 66:20,22,25 120:5 <b>February</b> 17:5,6 171:19 <b>fee</b> 166:14 <b>feel</b> 56:13 68:7 168:14 189:7,14,24 190:7,25 <b>feeling</b> 50:3,4 55:14 77:11 184:14 <b>felt</b> 23:7 70:16 71:13 77:14 86:2 90:6 98:4,25 99:1 102:6 107:4 170:8 174:15 191:4 <b>fight</b> 32:18 33:1,2, 42:4 44:8 51:21 56:24 57:2,17 58:6, 14,15,17 59:9 69:25 70:4,19 71:1,25 72:9 77:19 87:15,19 113:17 114:23 115:1 128:8,10,13 129:16, 24 130:17 132:20 135:2,4,7,12,16 188:19 189:5 194:15 <b>fighting</b> 88:13,14,15, 16,18 <b>fight</b> 114:20,22 <b>figured</b> 160:17 <b>file</b> 27:21 <b>filed</b> 72:10 76:2 198:18 200:7 <b>filing</b> 74:14 <b>financial</b> 18:16 121:21 <b>find</b> 84:25 100:8 142:18 159:13 <b>finding</b> 20:17 175:18 <b>finds</b> 186:7 <b>fine</b> 49:8 150:3 <b>finish</b> 6:5,6,9,13 151:5 174:12 183:6 <b>finished</b> 138:14 <b>firmly</b> 49:20,22 <b>first-time</b> 170:17
--	--	---	---	---

<b>fist-fights</b> 88:18	36:10 46:7 47:15,24 48:11,25 49:12,21 50:9,10,24 51:6,14, 23 52:6,15,21 53:5 55:2,7,13,22 56:9 73:13 74:23 79:7 83:9 84:19, 85:23 104:7 107:10 109:8, 14 113:2 120:14,18 121:10 129:2,13 130:8 131:10,11,23 132:9,21 134:5 139:1 146:20 147:6 149:5 157:25 186:21 187:2,8,16,23 188:13,21 189:10, 16,17 190:2,10 191:3 192:6,14,21 195:23	51:16	154:15 155:4 157:3, 15 158:21	122:2
<b>fix</b> 24:6,11,12 68:22 146:7 147:9 155:24 156:2 185:24	<b>frame</b> 36:9 43:5 67:9, 14 84:3 116:6 117:15 145:14	<b>gambler</b> 28:24 29:3 51:18 205:20	<b>grabbed</b> 181:5	<b>H</b>
<b>fixed</b> 177:12	<b>free</b> 140:1	<b>Gamblers</b> 86:23 87:1 184:11,18 203:11,20 204:10,14	<b>grabbing</b> 181:2	<b>haircut</b> 105:19
<b>fixing</b> 155:20	<b>freshman</b> 88:1,21 90:12 92:14,17,21 103:9,11	<b>gambling</b> 27:23 28:2, 15 29:8 51:17 105:11,13 161:5 203:20	<b>grade</b> 31:13,22 92:13 134:25 195:11	<b>hall</b> 45:13,25
<b>flexible</b> 121:13	<b>Friday</b> 2:3 4:2,4 206:6	<b>gang</b> 54:1,7,18,21 55:5,19 56:24 57:9, 15,25 60:8,10,11	<b>grades</b> 31:18,23 33:6	<b>hallway</b> 65:1,7,8,19
<b>floor</b> 64:20	<b>friend</b> 29:19 36:14,16 66:3 114:19 115:10 148:13 197:4,7,11, 17,21	<b>gangs</b> 54:9,15,17,19	<b>graduating</b> 190:19	<b>handed</b> 145:7 196:18 198:10 200:12
<b>fluid</b> 117:25	<b>friends</b> 33:19 41:13 58:2 59:18 60:6 71:22 88:17 148:7, 171:11 183:20 193:18	<b>gangster</b> 56:6	<b>grandchildren</b> 80:18 141:7	<b>handful</b> 141:2 142:20
<b>flushed</b> 37:7	<b>frightening</b> 35:2	<b>gap</b> 178:10,16	<b>grandeur</b> 35:17	<b>handle</b> 24:19 94:12 111:5,7
<b>focus</b> 128:24	<b>frisked</b> 70:9	<b>garage</b> 154:15,21,23 155:3,6,9,12,16,18 156:3,10,12,25	<b>grandma</b> 48:14 170:17	<b>hands</b> 119:22 196:3
<b>Foerst</b> 18:8	<b>front</b> 7:17 202:2,5	<b>garbage</b> 122:14 123:25 159:7	<b>grandmother</b> 165:20 194:19	<b>hanging</b> 171:11
<b>follow</b> 185:22	<b>full</b> 20:10 131:19	<b>Garcia</b> 4:12,22	<b>Granted</b> 25:7	<b>happen</b> 17:20 27:3 34:19 38:1 56:21 96:10 98:11 151:21
<b>food</b> 182:18	<b>function</b> 131:19	<b>gather</b> 136:16	<b>gray</b> 201:18	<b>happened</b> 26:6,8 29:10,15 35:6 57:23 61:9 65:25 66:9 69:16 92:9 99:18 100:1,14 115:3 122:11 145:19 152:10 166:4 174:11 175:3 179:17,25 182:21 183:15 191:25
<b>force</b> 83:15	<b>Fuselier</b> 122:16	<b>gave</b> 8:24 112:9 123:24 176:25	<b>great</b> 155:20	<b>happening</b> 60:12 77:2 191:22
<b>foregoing</b> 199:14	<b>future</b> 72:11	<b>Gee</b> 149:24	<b>groceries</b> 155:14 162:8	<b>happy</b> 91:15
<b>foremost</b> 190:18	<b>G</b>	<b>general</b> 47:23 48:1 68:3	<b>grocery</b> 150:25 182:18	<b>hard</b> 182:19 194:4
<b>forever</b> 156:2	<b>GA</b> 184:2,10,16	<b>Generalized</b> 23:14	<b>ground</b> 5:24 8:14 107:20	<b>harder</b> 99:2,4
<b>forgot</b> 44:25 65:20 112:22	<b>gambled</b> 29:11,13,23	<b>girls</b> 23:19 33:22	<b>group</b> 32:10 41:12 86:21 89:20,21 92:19 135:21	<b>hassle</b> 155:21
<b>forgotten</b> 38:5 82:11		<b>give</b> 8:16 24:2 59:22 105:20 111:4 170:17 184:15 188:19 189:2	<b>groups</b> 136:14,21	<b>Hayworth</b> 2:21 4:9
<b>form</b> 7:11 10:20 18:18 19:25 24:23 30:8 34:24 35:13 49:12 52:14 54:13, 14,24,25 56:2,19 61:10 62:6 74:2,21 76:16 80:4,9,25 86:5 93:21 112:2 121:3 123:10 125:24 132:9 134:10,18 138:1 147:20 149:5,14 152:20 154:18,19 156:15 173:4 178:10 187:23 188:13,22 189:10,16 190:2,10 196:13 202:8,12 203:25 204:8		<b>giving</b> 140:4 146:24	<b>grow</b> 42:13,23 43:2, 4,5 64:2 139:5	<b>head</b> 6:17 84:14 85:9 171:22
<b>formal</b> 20:9		<b>GJL</b> 3:11 200:10	<b>growing</b> 42:15 64:4 194:9	<b>headaches</b> 135:14
<b>formula</b> 177:14,22		<b>glasses</b> 135:13	<b>grown</b> 42:9,11	<b>headlight</b> 146:4,7
<b>fought</b> 60:2		<b>Glen</b> 2:9 4:6	<b>guess</b> 8:2,5 22:7 33:3 41:19 113:12 130:23 175:13 197:23 205:8	<b>health</b> 28:3 93:8 110:11
<b>found</b> 26:17 39:22 43:11,13 44:2 84:25 100:11 142:7 152:5		<b>glory</b> 34:9	<b>guessing</b> 38:2 41:23 69:3,14,17 91:11 95:6 96:17 141:9 148:12 158:11 164:19 201:6,10 202:3	<b>hear</b> 100:6
<b>foundation</b> 20:1 24:4,23 34:16,23		<b>goals</b> 91:17	<b>guilt</b> 50:1,22	<b>heard</b> 34:2 60:4 94:9 133:11 175:10
		<b>good</b> 138:2 171:12 185:10,12 190:21 193:12	<b>gun</b> 119:11,13,15	<b>held</b> 58:22 74:13 77:9 78:17 79:3 135:22
		<b>Gould</b> 39:4		
		<b>Gowan</b> 44:1 64:8		

<b>helped</b> 33:19,22 83:6 93:23,25 94:2,6 106:1 123:21 135:25 136:14,16,24	7 106:3,17 111:3,23, 114:25 136:10 139:6 151:16 160:5 166:17,18 176:5 180:11,12,17 183:1, 9,11,12,13	<b>hundred</b> 184:18	<b>incomplete</b> 121:11 149:16 156:13 158:1 160:13,23 187:17, 188:22 190:10 196:12	<b>interrogatory</b> 9:13
<b>helpful</b> 89:23		<b>hurt</b> 68:3, 75:4,5,7 76:23 128:10 147:12,13 174:15,22 185:8	<b>increased</b> 90:5 171:7	<b>Interruption</b> 10:21
<b>helping</b> 70:11	<b>homeless</b> 24:17	<b>hyperanxious</b> 107:25	<b>increasing</b> 170:13,14	<b>intervention</b> 190:13, 14
<b>helpless</b> 138:23 204:24	<b>homes</b> 86:21 90:15, 20 135:21	<b>hypervigilant</b> 82:20 107:17	<b>individual</b> 89:21	<b>introduced</b> 32:12
<b>hesitating</b> 48:13 80:10	<b>homework</b> 163:3	<b>hypothetical</b> 121:11 149:16 156:14 158:1 160:14,23 187:17,23 188:22 190:10 196:13	<b>individualized</b> 71:6 181:25	<b>Inventory</b> 200:19
<b>Hey</b> 60:10 163:1	<b>honors</b> 33:7 59:19		<b>influence</b> 56:14 175:6	<b>investigated</b> 57:10
<b>hid</b> 82:17,23 159:15	<b>hood</b> 164:8	<hr/> <b>I</b> <hr/>	<b>informal</b> 96:24	<b>investigations</b> 94:13
<b>hidden</b> 81:7 82:1 159:18,22 160:8	<b>hoodie</b> 164:4,6,15 201:8		<b>informant</b> 62:21,23 63:3,14 86:9	<b>invites</b> 185:18 196:6
<b>hide</b> 82:2 159:5 186:1 191:5	<b>hoodies</b> 201:10	<b>ID</b> 166:6 173:1,8	<b>information</b> 63:13 132:17 147:23 199:17	<b>involved</b> 36:24 57:20 61:17 67:2 73:3,20 74:6 77:3 79:9,10 89:20 92:11 106:10 124:6 183:2 188:7 196:5 202:1 204:13
<b>hiding</b> 82:12,15 142:10 151:25 158:23	<b>hope</b> 53:17 102:2	<b>idea</b> 41:17 100:15 120:9 121:5 140:21	<b>initially</b> 111:13,15,16	<b>involvement</b> 66:23 86:22
<b>high</b> 21:7 22:4,6,9 46:2,10 48:9 51:5,10 54:5 70:25 88:1,21 94:22 103:9,11 109:18,21 118:20,22 126:7 133:12 190:19	<b>hospital</b> 16:13 112:21 113:1,11 170:13	<b>identify</b> 4:20	<b>injured</b> 31:2,8 122:21 123:1 128:13	<b>issue</b> 13:14
<b>hindsight</b> 80:11 82:1	<b>hospitalized</b> 112:7, 10,20,25	<b>IEP</b> 181:25	<b>injuries</b> 30:22 31:5 73:18 75:15,19 128:9,16 129:1	<b>issues</b> 108:13,19 110:1 132:3,15 183:21 192:4,19 203:24
<b>hired</b> 69:25 70:3,16 72:8 74:15 75:12	<b>hour</b> 71:18	<b>illegal</b> 189:1	<b>injury</b> 2:9 4:6 50:12 72:24 132:25 133:3, 17,19 134:3	<b>items</b> 197:9
<b>history</b> 97:14 194:18	<b>hours</b> 58:11 106:14, 18 137:17 143:10 168:17	<b>immortal</b> 193:21	<b>inquest</b> 2:9 4:6 50:12 72:24 132:25 133:3, 17,19 134:3	<hr/> <b>J</b> <hr/>
<b>hit</b> 30:10 58:18 59:7 60:5 71:22 74:9 77:6 78:16,17 119:20 186:19	<b>house</b> 14:14 15:25 16:2,5 17:1 31:19 33:10 37:5,8 42:13, 23 43:2,4,5 60:17,23 61:3,12,22,24,25 62:3,17 64:3,6,13,16 65:4 66:8 84:6 85:22 88:11 93:6 99:17,20, 23 101:14 104:20, 21,25 105:23 106:8, 9 110:25 113:23 114:8 115:17,21 116:12,24 118:8,17 119:3,16 138:4 139:5 149:25 156:22 166:19 180:22 182:15 196:7	<b>impact</b> 37:18 49:15 105:13 113:15	<b>inpatient</b> 92:19 93:2	<b>jacket</b> 164:7,21 177:9
<b>hits</b> 186:16	<b>household</b> 33:11 36:6,7	<b>impacted</b> 22:8	<b>inquire</b> 28:3	<b>Jackie</b> 2:4 4:17
<b>Ho-hos</b> 149:19,21,25 150:2,5,9	<b>housemate</b> 18:4	<b>impair</b> 47:13	<b>inside</b> 45:9 149:21 159:7,22	<b>January</b> 40:10,14 60:19 64:10 79:17 80:3,8 83:6 100:19 112:15 137:22 141:11,22 144:4,23 146:8 148:15 154:9 155:10 157:9,16 158:18,24 159:19 169:20 173:14,19 174:10 184:5 190:24 191:12,24 200:22 202:6,20,24
<b>hold</b> 13:5 19:15 63:7 80:2 94:13 112:17 126:10	<b>housed</b> 95:19 96:8	<b>impairing</b> 23:8	<b>instance</b> 105:18	<b>Jared</b> 2:12 4:13 5:1 10:12,19 11:11 13:7 16:4,24 18:13 20:19, 23 21:4,6 22:4 24:19 25:9,12,16,21 29:7 31:12 33:15,24 35:25 36:3,6,14,22 37:3,15 38:6,7 39:10,14,15,17 41:24 44:6,7 45:12
<b>holding</b> 185:18	<b>human</b> 82:10	<b>important</b> 82:17 87:3 106:24	<b>instruct</b> 20:3 27:9	
<b>hole</b> 129:5,8		<b>impose</b> 114:5 124:3	<b>insurance</b> 18:20,23 30:2,11,12,15 83:13 112:19 127:15,16,25 128:4 133:5 163:18 178:10,17 185:7	
<b>home</b> 10:24 17:6,20 29:12 33:8 41:25 42:3,9,22 44:13 66:2,3,7,8 83:21,22 84:15 85:11 88:4,8,9 91:2,16,23 92:20 98:21 99:5,25 102:4,		<b>Impound</b> 200:17	<b>insurer</b> 127:5	
		<b>improved</b> 92:10	<b>intense</b> 23:7 121:8, 12 193:25	
		<b>improvement</b> 91:20	<b>intentional</b> 6:10	
		<b>in-service</b> 98:16	<b>interrogated</b> 70:11	
		<b>inadvertently</b> 36:24	<b>interrogatories</b> 8:25 9:9,10,17,20	
		<b>incentives</b> 114:11,15		
		<b>incident</b> 13:9 63:10		
		<b>including</b> 92:7 139:22		
		<b>income</b> 67:5		

46:2 47:19 48:8,18 49:20,23 51:1 52:11 53:3,16 54:1 55:5 56:24 57:12,19 58:2, 13,18,23 61:15 62:1 63:9 66:10,21 67:1, 22 69:19 70:7,18 71:11 73:5,17 74:9 75:2 77:6 78:17 79:4,10,16,20 80:13 82:5,24 83:5 85:3,8 86:2,12 87:6,16,23 92:18 94:19,20 97:12,13 99:10 102:21 103:13,19 104:4 106:18 107:9 109:6 110:15 111:20 112:7 115:16 117:10,14 118:8,17 119:3,11,20 120:6 121:18,20,23 122:3, 8,23,25 123:20 124:5,21,23 125:7, 23 126:6,7,11,12,16, 19,22 127:2 128:1 130:16 131:7,21 132:3,16,19 134:9 136:22 137:1 139:17 140:15 141:8 143:4, 5,7,12,20 144:5,23 145:6,8,10,25 146:11,16 147:12,13 148:4,11,18,24 150:4,14,18,21,24 151:2 152:16 154:1, 3,7 156:11 157:8,24 158:8 161:9 163:5,6, 9 165:2,10 167:6,9, 25 168:2,3 169:2,20 170:22 172:25 173:18,23 174:11 180:14, 183:24 184:20 185:7,10 186:1,5 187:6,9,14 188:18 189:4,6,13, 24 190:8,13 191:12 193:23,25 194:1,3,9, 23 195:4,11,15,17, 20 201:9 202:21,25 205:16	128:5,9 150:1 163:19,24 172:6 175:19 187:20 192:3,11,12,18 198:17,19 201:1,21 203:24 205:9  <b>jarijuana</b> 48:5,6  <b>Jennelle</b> 2:4 4:17  <b>Jersey</b> 26:15 27:6  <b>jimmy</b> 158:9  <b>job</b> 67:4 74:9 76:24 81:19 83:23 94:18 98:23 135:24 136:13 137:21,25 138:13  <b>jobs</b> 130:23 135:22 163:7  <b>join</b> 15:7 19:20 49:1 50:10 51:7,24 52:8, 23 53:6 55:13,23 56:8,10 59:15 74:24 81:1 131:11,24 132:23 188:14,23 189:17  <b>Judge</b> 97:19 113:5, 15  <b>judgement</b> 187:10  <b>jumped</b> 40:17  <b>June</b> 14:10  <b>junior</b> 94:22  <b>jury</b> 7:17  <b>juvenile</b> 10:25 40:23 45:13,25 86:22 93:9 94:21,24 95:1,14,19, 24 96:1,3,13 97:9, 14,18 98:14 112:22 114:21 124:6  <hr/> <b>K</b> <hr/> <b>K-o-p-y-s-t-e-n-s-k-i</b> 39:4  <b>Kalia</b> 169:24 170:1,3 180:12 201:3,4  <b>Kalia's</b> 201:16  <b>keeping</b> 33:7 114:8  <b>key</b> 157:21 158:9,17, 20	<b>keys</b> 81:7 82:3,9,13, 14,15,17,22,23,25 83:3 119:23 120:3 122:13 123:20,22,24 124:10 142:1,5,8,10, 18 152:1 157:8,13, 23 158:10,24 159:15 160:1,6,11 161:9,23 162:10 176:7 185:9 203:1  <b>kid</b> 68:4,11 75:5 146:25 149:22 175:20  <b>kidding</b> 22:24  <b>kids</b> 19:4,17 20:25 21:3,6 29:18 33:10 37:25 41:13 151:2, 10 193:18  <b>kind</b> 11:20 35:17 57:21 73:20 81:11 97:7 106:14 114:6,7 117:24 124:3 130:24 157:19 181:16  <b>kinds</b> 80:1 204:18  <b>kitchen</b> 65:1 159:9  <b>knew</b> 32:23 58:10 61:18 80:19 81:16 82:13,19,24 94:9 101:12 104:14,17 106:22 107:5,8 114:24 142:9,14 143:5 172:17 180:16 181:15 189:6,13,21, 24 190:3 191:12,15, 16,24 192:15  <b>knowing</b> 43:16 50:14 105:11 106:20 190:23  <b>knowledge</b> 26:25 32:2 34:11 97:13 119:15 190:6 199:16  <b>knowledgeable</b> 205:20  <b>Kopystenski</b> 39:2  <hr/> <b>L</b> <hr/> <b>lacerations</b> 128:14  <b>lack</b> 85:8  <b>lady</b> 126:9 174:15	<b>Las</b> 2:2,11,15,19 4:1, 7 16:14,17,20 17:14 18:13,17,23 90:18, 21 200:16  <b>laser</b> 129:6  <b>late</b> 29:8 112:1,5  <b>law</b> 8:9 85:13,25 199:11  <b>laws</b> 70:14  <b>lawsuit</b> 72:14,16 74:14 76:2 127:22 198:18  <b>lawsuits</b> 5:19 29:24  <b>lawyer</b> 72:9,10  <b>lawyers</b> 79:24  <b>layman</b> 84:14  <b>layout</b> 64:22 71:15  <b>lead</b> 13:9 19:18 20:2 50:21 67:4  <b>leads</b> 107:15 133:16  <b>learn</b> 103:4 104:16  <b>learned</b> 190:8  <b>learning</b> 145:15  <b>leave</b> 36:17 137:18 161:23 180:22  <b>leaving</b> 17:1 116:4  <b>led</b> 41:9 57:17 65:8 112:15 113:8,10  <b>left</b> 17:11 29:7,20 43:18 65:1,6,9,19 80:12 110:16,25 119:5 129:9,10 182:15 195:14  <b>legal</b> 48:19 58:25 59:2 74:5 81:2 165:4,6  <b>legally</b> 79:8 189:15  <b>legitimate</b> 137:25  <b>lent</b> 185:6  <b>Lerner</b> 2:9 4:6  <b>lesser</b> 33:2  <b>lesson</b> 181:24  <b>letter</b> 97:21	<b>level</b> 45:14  <b>levels</b> 97:1 186:12  <b>leverage</b> 98:24 99:9  <b>Liberty</b> 127:7  <b>license</b> 26:12 27:6 143:3 145:4 146:14 163:2,9,13,16 165:2, 17 171:5,17 187:1,7 192:19 193:18  <b>licensed</b> 141:6  <b>lie</b> 107:7 161:12  <b>lied</b> 169:2,7  <b>life</b> 37:18 39:5,7 50:2, 14 77:21 81:23 86:14 185:13 194:9, 16 205:13  <b>life's</b> 163:7  <b>lifestyle</b> 38:16 39:12 55:5 138:20  <b>lift</b> 119:23 156:20 159:13  <b>lifted</b> 119:21 120:3  <b>likes</b> 33:15 55:5,9,25 56:6,13,17  <b>Lily</b> 2:14 4:25 11:14  <b>limited</b> 34:10 70:16 114:1 117:11 130:16  <b>limits</b> 81:19 94:12 124:5  <b>listen</b> 91:16 102:25 114:16  <b>listened</b> 89:9  <b>lists</b> 71:7  <b>Litigation</b> 4:10,18  <b>live</b> 24:7,15 25:3 53:15 68:23,24 69:6 75:3 81:14,20,23 101:5,23 138:4  <b>lived</b> 17:10 18:9 44:1 67:24 69:9 80:12 100:18 101:7,11 104:21 152:18 153:12 194:9  <b>lives</b> 18:3 185:12  <b>living</b> 16:6,8,10 17:2
--	--	---	---	---

20:10,18 23:24 25:9 35:22 36:15 42:24 43:15 64:9,12,15,25 69:18 82:19 101:10 138:8,10 154:4 160:7 186:1		<b>marked</b> 3:8 196:16, 19 198:5,11 200:10, 13	17,19 203:3,12 206:4	34:12,14 38:8,13,14 39:19 40:11,15,17, 18
<b>LLP</b> 2:17	<b>M</b>		<b>meals</b> 81:24 106:9	<b>methamphetamine</b> 36:23 40:9 44:7
<b>loan</b> 178:19	<b>macular</b> 129:4,8	<b>master</b> 65:2,5,18 157:3	<b>means</b> 73:17 121:6	<b>methodology</b> 204:7
<b>location</b> 45:6	<b>made</b> 14:11 25:13 52:12 76:20,21 107:1,2 113:15 128:4 138:22 163:19 183:1 205:13	<b>materials</b> 136:16	<b>meant</b> 10:9	<b>Metro</b> 58:11,12
<b>lock</b> 65:22 155:6 156:3 157:6 158:3, 13 160:1	<b>magical</b> 185:23	<b>math</b> 38:25 136:15 171:21	<b>medical</b> 34:16 48:20, 22 71:8 72:11 107:12 118:22,24 128:18 131:9 135:15	<b>Metropolitan</b> 200:16
<b>lodge</b> 140:11	<b>mail</b> 27:5,16	<b>matter</b> 162:4	<b>medication</b> 8:17 108:12,14,17,18,20, 22 109:7,12 110:3, 16 111:4 135:17,21	<b>Mexican</b> 36:20
<b>lodged</b> 191:9	<b>maintain</b> 81:18	<b>matters</b> 161:21,22 199:16,18	<b>medications</b> 86:24 109:15,24	<b>mic</b> 203:6
<b>logic</b> 35:8 175:20	<b>maintains</b> 186:16	<b>Mazzeo</b> 2:18 3:5 4:23 10:20 13:5,20 15:5,9 18:18 19:15,24 20:5 26:21 27:3,7,10,17, 24 28:5,19,22 30:7 34:16,23 35:13 36:9 38:19 41:1 45:23 46:5 47:15,24 48:11 49:1,13 50:8 51:6,23 52:6,14,20 53:5,7 54:12 55:6,12,22 56:2,7,9 59:15 60:25 61:7 62:4 63:7 67:9, 14 73:7,11 74:22 75:20 76:9 78:20,23 79:5 80:4,9,24 81:2, 83:8 84:3,18,22 85:19,23 86:4,6 95:11 96:18 97:11, 16 103:17,24 104:6, 10 106:25 108:8 109:1,8,13 111:9,12 113:2 116:6,13 117:2,9 118:18 120:14,18,21,23 121:3,10,24 122:1 123:3,10 125:14,24 128:17 129:2,13,17 130:4,8,18 131:9,23 132:21 138:1,15 139:1,12,20,24 140:3,6,12,17,23 145:11 146:21 147:5,17 149:3,5,14, 16 151:7 156:13 157:10,25 160:13,22 161:13 162:12 163:21 165:6 168:22 169:8 171:10 173:4 186:11,21 187:8,16, 22 188:5,13,21 189:9,16 190:2,9 191:2,18 192:6,14, 21 195:23 196:12 199:6 202:8,12,15,	<b>migraine</b> 131:3 134:16	
<b>long</b> 16:20 17:2 18:9, 11 65:1 67:13,17,25 69:13 75:7 87:18 90:23 91:19 96:16 117:19,21 136:4 137:5 170:21 183:22	<b>make</b> 6:22 7:12,14, 12:16 14:20 33:19 37:23 47:8 48:19 58:4 79:20 93:24 114:3 127:9,17 132:4,7, 171:15 178:25 190:7 191:10 194:2 196:24		<b>medicine</b> 49:19 51:5	<b>middle</b> 33:9 54:7 136:25 197:16 200:18
<b>longer</b> 92:10	<b>makes</b> 85:1		<b>meet</b> 11:14 33:22 96:13	<b>migraines</b> 134:9,20 135:2,4,9
<b>looked</b> 9:1 37:6,25 123:17 181:14	<b>making</b> 56:20 138:2		<b>meeting</b> 11:25 100:22 102:23	<b>mind</b> 15:6
<b>lose</b> 131:4 134:21 135:8	<b>males</b> 36:5		<b>meetings</b> 34:2 86:23 93:3 100:22 102:4, 10,11,18 103:7,10 183:23 184:16,17 204:19 205:6	<b>mine</b> 120:13 148:7 201:1,6,12,16,20
<b>loses</b> 173:6	<b>man</b> 37:4,11 58:18 72:21		<b>meets</b> 55:9,11	<b>minimized</b> 107:6,7
<b>loss</b> 67:4	<b>manage</b> 136:14		<b>member</b> 32:10	<b>minor</b> 45:22 77:8 79:9
<b>lost</b> 173:9,10	<b>management</b> 113:16		<b>members</b> 25:5 50:16 185:19 205:23	<b>minute</b> 161:15 174:1 197:25
<b>lot</b> 30:10 31:18 35:21,25 36:2 102:23 106:12, 123:17 139:5 145:18 172:13 178:15 179:17,18 190:14 193:25 194:21 200:1	<b>manages</b> 193:25		<b>memories</b> 149:23	<b>mis-remembering</b> 168:6 176:23
	<b>managing</b> 193:23		<b>memory</b> 5:25 8:18 34:7	<b>mischaracterization</b> 147:18
	<b>manipulate</b> 158:14		<b>memory's</b> 34:15	<b>mischaracterizes</b> 161:13
	<b>manipulated</b> 94:12		<b>men</b> 36:18	<b>misremembering</b> 117:16
	<b>mantel</b> 162:4		<b>menorah</b> 201:11	<b>missed</b> 71:17 72:2
	<b>manually</b> 156:17		<b>mental</b> 28:3 93:8 110:11	<b>missing</b> 14:16 72:4 147:23 152:5
	<b>March</b> 17:5,6 25:8 66:14 115:7		<b>mentioned</b> 12:2 50:22	<b>Mission</b> 16:18
	<b>marijuana</b> 32:9,11 39:19 40:9,16,18 41:11,24 42:3,9,11, 16 46:3,9,17,19,23, 24 47:1,13,22 48:9, 23 49:11,15,19 51:4 63:24 88:10 113:23 115:18 117:1,8 175:6,13,18 188:20		<b>message</b> 21:17 84:13,21 85:3,6,18, 25 191:7	<b>misstates</b> 191:2,10, 18
			<b>messages</b> 94:8	<b>misstating</b> 169:8
			<b>met</b> 195:12	<b>mistake</b> 19:6
			<b>meth</b> 32:13 33:24	



<b>mistaken</b> 34:5 42:8 116:19 117:1,4 145:7 146:24 147:22 149:7 150:20 154:14 157:21 161:19 173:17 175:22	<b>move</b> 17:16,25 20:21 36:15 59:21 84:18 96:24,25 99:10 101:15 102:2 117:17,19 124:1	<b>negotiating</b> 163:2	47:15,24 48:11 50:8 52:14,20 53:5 54:12, 14,25 55:1,6 56:2,7 60:25 62:4 63:8 67:9,14 73:7,11 74:22 75:20 76:9 79:5 80:4,9,24 83:8 84:3,22 85:19 86:4 95:11 96:18 97:11, 15 103:17 104:6 106:25 109:8,13 111:9 116:13,14 117:2 118:18 120:14,18 121:3,10 123:4,10 125:14,24 129:3,13,17 130:4 131:9 138:1,15 139:1,12 140:11,12, 23 145:11 146:21 147:5,17 149:3,14 156:13 157:10,25 160:13,22 161:13 163:21 165:6 168:22 169:8 171:10 173:4 187:22 188:5,13,21 189:9,16 190:2,9 191:2,9,18 192:6 196:12 199:6 202:8, 12	180:1,5,9 181:13 182:22,23 183:9,12
<b>mixed</b> 35:6 92:15 94:8 191:7	<b>moved</b> 17:7 20:8,12 26:16,19 43:16,18 44:1 78:13 111:1 117:10,13,16,23 172:12	<b>neighbor</b> 26:7 37:4 38:1 142:11 152:6	<b>neighborhood</b> 37:14, 24 75:4 90:16	<b>official</b> 135:24
<b>mixture</b> 35:1	<b>movies</b> 81:11,12 108:1	<b>nervous</b> 71:13,19,20	<b>Nesquik</b> 150:10,15	<b>older</b> 88:17 92:12 136:15
<b>model</b> 38:12 185:10, 12	<b>moving</b> 17:18 20:24 21:3 57:25	<b>neuropsychologist</b> 12:1	<b>Nevada</b> 2:2,5,11,15, 19 4:1,8,11 17:15 110:11 167:1	<b>online</b> 165:19,21 166:9,11,12 197:9
<b>models</b> 38:8	<b>multiple</b> 9:19 19:23 24:18 28:1,6 54:18, 23 83:13 95:4 161:14 163:7 172:12 173:6 186:12 190:24 204:12 205:22	<b>newer</b> 177:11	<b>night</b> 29:8,11,13,21, 22 36:17 91:6 111:21 183:13	<b>open</b> 156:16,17,24 158:15 204:19
<b>Mojave</b> 93:8	<b>Mutual</b> 127:8	<b>Nobody's</b> 6:21	<b>nodding</b> 6:16	<b>operate</b> 49:5
<b>mom</b> 50:12 59:22 163:1 194:10	<b>N</b>	<b>noise</b> 58:4	<b>normal</b> 16:5	<b>opinion</b> 128:18 131:10 138:16 188:9 195:24
<b>mom's</b> 150:1	<b>NA</b> 83:15 93:2, 102:10,11,18 103:7, 10	<b>North</b> 2:19 17:14	<b>noted</b> 97:15	<b>opportunity</b> 7:12 90:6
<b>moment</b> 28:19 46:10 82:7,8 124:18	<b>named</b> 74:17	<b>notice</b> 195:14	<b>November</b> 32:19 33:13 42:3 44:8 57:3,18 113:17 114:22 129:16 146:1	<b>order</b> 12:13 93:7 147:4
<b>money</b> 14:16 18:21 25:3 37:23 73:24 74:4 75:24 105:19 106:23 107:2 114:7 138:3,4,24 152:23 153:2 177:12,23 178:15 185:17	<b>names</b> 39:1 44:25 54:9,15,16 93:15 204:11	<b>number</b> 21:11,15,18 22:14,17 91:8 95:19 110:24 168:17 169:3	<b>objections</b> 54:24	<b>ordered</b> 113:6
<b>Monica</b> 2:21 4:9	<b>Nar-anon</b> 180:15 183:3,4,17,18,22 184:6,13,17 204:16 205:6,7	<b>numerous</b> 119:9 176:4	<b>obtain</b> 173:23	<b>orders</b> 118:25
<b>Montevista</b> 112:21, 25 113:10	<b>Narcotics</b> 86:22 183:19 204:14	<b>Nyquil</b> 49:7	<b>Occasionally</b> 135:3	<b>outcome</b> 30:17
<b>month</b> 14:8 70:3	<b>nature</b> 133:18	<b>O</b>	<b>occasions</b> 140:20	<b>outgrew</b> 134:25
<b>months</b> 20:9 38:6 66:18 69:15 87:23 90:24,25 91:24 92:1, 6 96:17 101:24 105:1 137:6	<b>Neal</b> 17:4,8 110:13	<b>oath</b> 8:8,9 144:17 199:11	<b>October</b> 2:3 4:2,5 206:7	<b>outpatient</b> 92:19 93:2
<b>Morally</b> 79:12	<b>necessarily</b> 36:3 66:24 96:14	<b>object</b> 13:6 103:21 128:17 203:25 204:8	<b>ocular</b> 131:3 134:20 135:9	<b>outright</b> 141:20
<b>morning</b> 112:6 137:19	<b>neck</b> 123:6 128:22	<b>objection</b> 10:20 13:21 15:5 18:18 19:15,16,22,24 20:1, 24:4 26:21 27:24 30:7 34:23 35:13 36:9 45:23 46:5,7	<b>Odyssey</b> 93:6 99:17, 20,23 104:20,21,24 106:8 166:19	<b>overreact</b> 107:19
<b>mother</b> 20:13 21:9 23:19,22 25:7,16 29:19 34:25 45:22 68:13,15 77:5 78:16 80:17 104:12 126:1 141:7 148:10 184:23 194:14 196:8	<b>needed</b> 11:14,21 12:4,12,13,16,18 58:1 59:21 70:12 71:13 74:16,17 82:18 85:3 93:24 98:5 99:4 105:17,19 118:22 172:11,18 181:25 190:13, 193:17	<b>O</b>	<b>off-the-record</b> 28:20	<b>owe</b> 178:1,4,6
<b>mother's</b> 26:7			<b>off-the-video</b> 15:13	<b>owed</b> 177:24 178:3, 16,18
<b>motion</b> 27:21			<b>offered</b> 88:6,7	<b>owned</b> 152:14,16,18 153:23
<b>motor</b> 122:7			<b>offers</b> 204:20	<b>owned</b> 152:14,16,18 153:23
			<b>offhand</b> 181:14	<b>owner</b> 17:21
			<b>office</b> 5:13,21 22:25 144:9	<b>owner's</b> 124:24
			<b>officer</b> 61:14,17 93:10 96:14 124:21 125:1,2,7,12,17,19 126:3,7,15 179:21	<b>P</b>
				<b>p.m.</b> 2:3 4:2,6 15:16, 19 78:5,8 153:18,21 174:3,6 198:2,7 206:8,12
				<b>paid</b> 18:13 26:17 31:8 127:13,15 136:17,20 138:3 139:10,15 165:19,20 166:9 167:5,22 168:9 172:6,25 173:23 178:2,6,18,

24 179:3	<b>percentage</b> 177:15	<b>pick</b> 58:13 91:3,4 102:16 151:15 182:24	<b>popular</b> 22:22 58:4	<b>Printout</b> 3:9 196:16
<b>pain</b> 50:2,3,4 51:19 72:5,14 107:6	<b>perception</b> 26:6 130:2,6	<b>picked</b> 30:20	<b>portion</b> 13:25 15:23 63:18 189:20	<b>prior</b> 17:1 20:24 21:1, 3 40:13 42:3 44:7 63:9 92:21 100:18 140:8 173:19 191:2, 12,18,24
<b>paper</b> 172:23	<b>perceptions</b> 26:5	<b>picture</b> 167:25 168:19,24	<b>position</b> 23:23 24:1	<b>priorities</b> 91:18
<b>papers</b> 8:24	<b>perfect</b> 80:11	<b>piece</b> 171:23 181:17	<b>positions</b> 107:24	<b>privacy</b> 103:17
<b>paperwork</b> 198:16	<b>performance</b> 23:8	<b>pills</b> 110:24 186:1	<b>possession</b> 70:25	<b>privilege</b> 190:16
<b>paraphernalia</b> 44:2	<b>period</b> 19:13 54:19 106:12 119:2 145:19 155:10 172:6	<b>place</b> 13:13 20:17 68:23 94:15 102:6 112:20 147:3 159:13	<b>possibility</b> 80:15 133:4,7,14 199:7,25	<b>privileged</b> 7:6
<b>paraphrase</b> 24:3	<b>Periodically</b> 101:5	<b>places</b> 44:25 93:4,17 151:2,11 158:23 159:16 164:14	<b>possibly</b> 54:6	<b>privileges</b> 26:15 114:7
<b>parent</b> 79:10 85:14 98:6 99:8,9 189:7, 14,25	<b>periods</b> 53:10	<b>placing</b> 144:16	<b>post-traumatic</b> 87:12	<b>probation</b> 86:17 93:9 96:14,16,21 97:4,14
<b>parents</b> 94:14 193:19	<b>perjury</b> 8:10	<b>plaintiff</b> 2:8 4:13,16, 22 199:12	<b>posts</b> 196:22 197:3, 8,12	<b>problem</b> 27:23 28:2, 15 94:7,11 154:19 187:7,11
<b>park</b> 155:9,12	<b>permission</b> 69:12 124:17,24 125:7 126:22 128:1 139:19 141:4,5,11 143:13, 20,23 146:25 161:24 176:2,12,13,18,20, 25	<b>Plan</b> 70:13 71:3,4,7 182:1	<b>potentially</b> 134:2	<b>problems</b> 25:13 105:6 112:8 113:16 115:21 116:12 130:6 187:1 188:18 189:4 192:3,11
<b>parked</b> 155:14,17	<b>permissive</b> 128:6 163:20	<b>planning</b> 17:18	<b>pouring</b> 44:21	<b>proceedings</b> 206:12
<b>parking</b> 30:10 102:23 155:17	<b>permit</b> 141:2 165:10 166:6,10 167:4,18, 23 168:9,11,18,20 170:22 171:4 172:7 173:23 192:19 193:5,6	<b>plans</b> 17:16,17 71:7 181:24	<b>powder</b> 43:24	<b>process</b> 7:9 15:4
<b>part</b> 35:16 39:5 65:20 74:4 92:2,3,4 138:3, 9,10 144:25 145:20 148:23 151:5 186:13 194:17,18	<b>person</b> 6:4 43:14 49:4 121:9 197:20	<b>play</b> 130:19,21 137:2	<b>powerful</b> 55:14 56:13	<b>produced</b> 13:12
<b>parties</b> 54:23 161:14	<b>Personal</b> 200:19	<b>played</b> 164:15	<b>practice</b> 82:12,15	<b>profile</b> 197:14
<b>parts</b> 35:14	<b>Pete</b> 67:16 140:25	<b>playing</b> 29:4	<b>pre-gang</b> 57:14	<b>program</b> 40:24 86:18 100:21 103:16 108:25 109:4 183:18 184:2 203:23 204:20
<b>party</b> 127:19	<b>PETTER</b> 2:18	<b>pocket</b> 18:25	<b>precarious</b> 82:19	<b>program's</b> 184:15
<b>pass</b> 91:6 167:16 194:20	<b>Phil</b> 185:23	<b>point</b> 7:1,6 19:11 21:7 31:12,14 32:1 36:5 51:9 61:18,21 108:12 120:13,24 121:15 129:16 146:5 151:25 157:18 162:5 169:2,4 170:6 175:4 182:17 183:12,13 200:7	<b>predicated</b> 58:15	<b>programs</b> 34:8 204:6,12,13,18,23
<b>past</b> 13:2 14:22 43:1, 7	<b>phone</b> 12:4,12,13,16, 17,18,19 21:11,17, 25 22:20 27:12 100:5,7,8,11,20,24 101:2,4,8 114:2 164:9 182:22 183:2 195:13 200:24 201:18	<b>poker</b> 29:5	<b>pregnancy</b> 170:12	<b>progression</b> 96:23
<b>pay</b> 18:17,24 26:16, 20 30:12 136:19 139:8 150:21 162:3 166:11,13 167:3,18 173:11 178:8,12	<b>phonetic</b> 18:8 21:10 135:24 169:25	<b>police</b> 25:17,19 60:16,22 61:2,12,14 62:2,12 64:5,13,16 65:25 66:3,11 83:21 84:2,5, 85:10,17 115:3,17,21 116:4, 11,17,24 117:14 118:7,17,23 119:3,9, 14 124:15 125:23 142:13 172:12 175:8,11,17 179:21 180:1,5,9 200:16	<b>prepare</b> 8:20 9:18,21	<b>progressive</b> 97:8
<b>paying</b> 167:19	<b>physically</b> 51:1 56:12 88:15 94:14		<b>prepared</b> 28:11	<b>prohibitive</b> 177:20
<b>payment</b> 31:4	<b>physician</b> 133:13		<b>prescribed</b> 108:23 110:7,8,15	<b>prompted</b> 145:22
<b>payments</b> 178:25			<b>prescription</b> 48:23	<b>proper</b> 19:21 20:4
<b>PC</b> 2:13			<b>presence</b> 58:12 98:4	<b>property</b> 18:2 30:22 127:11 200:19
<b>penalties</b> 8:10			<b>present</b> 4:19	<b>protect</b> 73:2 77:3,4 130:25
<b>pending</b> 7:4			<b>presented</b> 90:6	<b>protected</b> 70:8 75:22
<b>people</b> 47:11 48:16 49:7 60:3 67:2 83:23 92:12 107:22 161:6 170:13 183:2 186:13 187:15 196:5,6 205:21			<b>presently</b> 18:3 87:1	<b>protecting</b> 74:10
			<b>pretty</b> 181:23	
			<b>prevent</b> 58:8 77:19 80:8,23 83:7	
			<b>prevented</b> 58:7	
			<b>primarily</b> 29:5 45:3 74:19 89:16	
			<b>primary</b> 38:7 72:12	
			<b>principal</b> 74:17 76:18,20,21,23,25	
			<b>printed</b> 172:11 197:10,20,22	

<b>protection</b> 70:17	<b>qualifying</b> 192:24	<b>realized</b> 124:11	<b>refuse</b> 98:3	166:8 167:1,13,19, 21,24 168:3,5,6,23 169:5 170:23,24 174:25 177:21 179:13,14,21 180:1, 5,8,12,13,15,18,19, 23 181:2,12,18 182:19,25 183:8,11, 15 185:4 199:3 201:7,13
<b>proud</b> 194:22	<b>Quest</b> 29:18 90:13 91:12,22	<b>realizes</b> 176:19	<b>refused</b> 98:1	<b>remembered</b> 35:7 145:13 181:22
<b>provide</b> 21:19 114:11	<b>question</b> 8:4 13:23 15:22 26:23 27:15 41:1 57:6 63:16 67:15 78:20,21,24 89:1 100:3 103:21 104:12 113:3,14 115:5 128:12 129:3 140:13 143:24 144:4,22 151:8,9 154:20 155:1 161:16 185:11,15	<b>reason</b> 8:16 49:25 72:4,12 146:24 168:14,15 202:21,25	<b>refusing</b> 25:6	<b>remembering</b> 30:24 60:15,21 69:14 71:12 72:22 96:12 115:15 123:7,25 143:11 181:21 182:2
<b>provided</b> 114:15		<b>reasons</b> 44:19 52:17, 19 53:13 72:8 118:16	<b>regard</b> 13:7	
<b>providing</b> 50:16 80:19		<b>recall</b> 11:1,13 69:8 93:16 117:7 127:4, 13 128:24 157:20 158:19,22 159:20,24 164:19 165:24 166:5,16 169:24 176:10 177:8,9 178:5 182:15 184:25	<b>regrets</b> 59:3	
<b>provoked</b> 120:11 121:16	<b>questioning</b> 13:7 19:16 26:22 63:8 73:12 76:10 79:6 97:12 123:4		<b>regular</b> 104:23 195:8	
<b>provoking</b> 121:6	<b>questions</b> 6:5 7:22, 24 8:13 13:7,19 27:1 86:8 139:23,25 140:1,5 144:19,20 202:14,17 206:3	<b>recalling</b> 182:13	<b>regularly</b> 108:23 111:11	
<b>PRUITT</b> 2:17	<b>quick</b> 78:2 203:5	<b>received</b> 30:18 86:12 182:21	<b>rehab</b> 86:21,25 93:2	
<b>psychiatric</b> 108:13, 18,21 109:25 110:2 112:21 113:1,11	<b>quote</b> 36:23	<b>recent</b> 105:12	<b>rehabilitation</b> 73:20, 23	
<b>psychiatrist</b> 86:25	<b>R</b>	<b>recently</b> 112:14	<b>relapse</b> 93:20,22 186:13	
<b>psychic</b> 50:3	<b>raid</b> 84:15 85:11	<b>recliner</b> 159:11,12	<b>relapsed</b> 53:24,25 94:1 99:16,21,22 100:1,4	<b>remembers</b> 34:19
<b>psychotic</b> 118:21	<b>raided</b> 83:21	<b>recognize</b> 198:12 200:14	<b>related</b> 11:16 26:23, 25 30:3 135:16 198:18 203:24	<b>reminded</b> 38:6
<b>PTSD</b> 107:9,13,16 108:5,13 113:5 135:18	<b>rationalizations</b> 150:7	<b>recollection</b> 35:11	<b>relates</b> 13:16 28:2	<b>remote</b> 156:4
<b>public</b> 197:3	<b>Rawson</b> 17:4,8 110:12,13 112:15 176:5	<b>record</b> 4:20 5:11 6:23 10:25 15:13,16,17, 20 78:5,9 97:7 153:18,21 173:25 174:3,7 197:24 198:2,8 206:9	<b>relationship</b> 23:19, 21 31:20 194:14 196:9	<b>rent</b> 17:19,21 156:22
<b>pull</b> 96:1 172:19	<b>Raymond</b> 18:4	<b>records</b> 168:8 172:5, 10,13 173:12,16,22	<b>released</b> 17:4,8 91:21	<b>rental</b> 18:2
<b>pulled</b> 145:25	<b>re-word</b> 190:16	<b>recover</b> 52:24 53:3	<b>relentless</b> 81:14 160:25 161:1	<b>repair</b> 177:17
<b>pulling</b> 174:14	<b>reaction</b> 107:21	<b>recovering</b> 186:8	<b>relevance</b> 30:8 49:13 54:12 60:25 73:7 74:23 75:20 76:10 95:12 117:2 118:18 120:15,19 139:12 163:21	<b>repaired</b> 129:6
<b>punched</b> 57:3 79:4	<b>read</b> 9:4,6 13:23,25 15:21,23 16:19 28:8 63:16,18 76:2 143:24 161:11 189:19,20 199:13, 19,22 201:25	<b>recovery</b> 16:14,21 18:14,17,24 52:25 53:14 87:4 132:11 186:9,14,16 205:25	<b>relevant</b> 27:1 63:10	<b>rephrase</b> 7:23
<b>purpose</b> 87:10 123:24	<b>ready</b> 102:3 172:23 186:6	<b>red</b> 46:21,25	<b>Remarks/vehicle</b> 201:23	<b>replays</b> 108:7,9
<b>purposes</b> 85:13 86:9	<b>reality</b> 15:11 35:5	<b>reference</b> 152:4	<b>remember</b> 5:13 8:25 14:5 20:7 34:20 35:15 38:4 41:6,21 45:3 66:12 70:9 86:16 102:13 117:20,21 125:16 127:7 133:8,14 143:9,19,23 144:9, 13,16,19 145:23 146:9 148:12 155:11,23 157:7	<b>report</b> 54:5 97:2 125:5 143:14 200:17
<b>purse</b> 164:25	<b>realize</b> 147:8 158:13	<b>referenced</b> 42:13,23		<b>reported</b> 39:21
<b>purses</b> 159:4		<b>referencing</b> 38:18		<b>reportedly</b> 36:23
<b>put</b> 7:10 25:9 35:8 64:3 107:24 113:10 119:22 135:18 150:4 156:9 157:23 162:8		<b>referring</b> 54:20		<b>reporter</b> 2:4 4:17 6:2, 15 7:10 8:8 144:14, 16 196:18 198:10 200:12
<b>puts</b> 63:14 175:23		<b>refresh</b> 5:25		<b>reports</b> 13:12 25:16 28:9,13, 42:14 50:5 57:19 143:18 192:8
<b>putting</b> 25:4 98:17 114:7 137:20 147:8				<b>requested</b> 4:15 13:25 15:23 63:18 189:20
<b>Q</b>				<b>require</b> 130:23
<b>Quaaludes</b> 39:23 43:10				<b>requires</b> 8:5
<b>qualified</b> 189:8				<b>Rescue</b> 16:18
<b>qualify</b> 49:6 190:11 203:17				<b>reserve</b> 27:20 63:12
				<b>residential</b> 86:20 87:24,25 88:22 89:4, 6,18 90:3,11 92:23 93:12

<b>residual</b> 43:23,25	<b>role</b> 38:8,12 185:10,12	72:4,7,18,23 74:8,18 75:25 76:19 77:2	<b>separated</b> 60:5	<b>sign</b> 86:19 165:21 200:1
<b>RESNICK</b> 2:13	<b>rolled</b> 178:9	86:18 88:2,22 91:18,94:23 103:9,11	<b>September</b> 16:11,12,25 17:2,6,11 19:6 43:22 112:14 119:6 144:10	<b>signature</b> 198:24
<b>resourceful</b> 158:8	<b>room</b> 39:25 43:14 64:25 65:12,21 95:16 98:15 107:22 111:18 113:25 160:4,6,7	106:13,19 122:12,13,16 123:21,22 133:12 136:25 138:14 148:20,23 155:13 164:21 177:9 180:10,16 181:7,16 182:6,7,10,19 190:20 198:17 201:6	<b>Seroquel</b> 110:4	<b>signed</b> 76:6 199:2,4,21 200:4
<b>respect</b> 28:16 47:3 204:7	<b>row</b> 71:17 72:3	<b>school's</b> 57:7	<b>serve</b> 73:21,22	<b>signs</b> 113:22
<b>respectful</b> 37:13	<b>rubbing</b> 44:19	<b>Schools</b> 166:25	<b>served</b> 86:9	<b>Silver</b> 166:25
<b>respite</b> 137:1	<b>rude</b> 6:22 170:11	<b>schoolwork</b> 180:21 181:1,8	<b>serves</b> 85:12	<b>similar</b> 106:8 204:6,17
<b>response</b> 184:20	<b>rules</b> 5:24 8:14 105:23	<b>score</b> 45:14	<b>services</b> 4:10,18 93:8 98:5 110:11	<b>sink</b> 159:3
<b>responses</b> 9:10,13,20	<b>run</b> 119:8 148:24 149:12	<b>scratch</b> 129:5	<b>session</b> 89:9	<b>sister</b> 204:15
<b>responsibility</b> 52:12 53:1 73:12 78:17 79:4,16,18,19 189:8,14,25 190:7,25 191:5	<b>running</b> 136:21	<b>search</b> 113:25	<b>sessions</b> 87:14 88:25 89:5 104:19,23 105:4,13	<b>sister's</b> 38:15,23 69:11,13,19 101:21,23 102:5,12
<b>responsible</b> 58:22 72:24,25 73:10,16 74:8,14,20 77:10	<b>S</b>	<b>season</b> 89:24	<b>set</b> 81:19 94:11 105:16 124:5	<b>sit</b> 58:3
<b>responsibly</b> 185:13	<b>sadness</b> 50:1,22	<b>seasons</b> 136:8	<b>sets</b> 9:19	<b>sitting</b> 57:21 66:10 144:13
<b>rest</b> 15:11 34:20 183:7	<b>safe</b> 25:5 47:20 48:10 68:7 82:8 85:1 131:21 157:15,19,24 160:10,16,21 190:1	<b>seat</b> 201:2	<b>settlement</b> 30:18,19	<b>situation</b> 23:7,16 58:24 77:25 82:20
<b>restraining</b> 118:25	<b>safely</b> 191:1,6	<b>seconds</b> 82:11	<b>Seventeen</b> 99:20 137:8	<b>six-week</b> 92:5,7
<b>restriction</b> 98:18 124:7	<b>safer</b> 160:8	<b>section</b> 159:1	<b>sexist</b> 164:24	<b>sketch</b> 201:5
<b>result</b> 115:13 127:17,22	<b>safes</b> 158:3	<b>sees</b> 51:1 129:19	<b>shake</b> 107:20	<b>sleep</b> 50:5 107:23
<b>results</b> 45:7	<b>safety</b> 66:20,22,25 67:6,18 68:3,6 120:5 187:1,7,11,21,25 188:3,12 190:8 192:4,12,19 195:22 196:11	<b>self-medicates</b> 49:23	<b>shaking</b> 6:16	<b>sleeping</b> 72:5 109:17,22
<b>retaliation</b> 68:9	<b>sale</b> 17:20	<b>self-medicating</b> 51:9,10,13,18	<b>share</b> 65:10,12	<b>slight</b> 67:25
<b>retire</b> 23:5,11	<b>sales</b> 70:23,24	<b>sell</b> 17:22,24 37:21,23 196:5	<b>she'll</b> 68:16	<b>slightly</b> 51:1 94:18
<b>retired</b> 23:4,13	<b>salts</b> 40:2	<b>selling</b> 33:16,18,21 60:14 61:4,13,18,21 62:2,16 63:9 64:4,6,7 66:21,24 115:18 117:1 197:8,14	<b>shirt</b> 164:7	<b>slots</b> 29:6
<b>review</b> 7:12 8:20,23 9:17	<b>sat</b> 87:17 89:7	<b>semester</b> 182:7,8	<b>shocked</b> 121:24	<b>slower</b> 67:11
<b>reviewed</b> 9:10 199:1,5,22 200:6	<b>Saturday</b> 182:16	<b>send</b> 90:3 97:21 148:24	<b>shopping</b> 182:18	<b>smell</b> 44:18 88:11
<b>ride</b> 10:24 137:16	<b>scared</b> 72:13	<b>sending</b> 98:21	<b>short</b> 145:19	<b>smelled</b> 41:11 42:1 113:23
<b>ridiculous</b> 162:5	<b>scarey</b> 108:1	<b>senior</b> 25:11	<b>shot</b> 56:17,22 121:23,24,25 122:1,5	<b>smells</b> 47:2
<b>rise</b> 71:5	<b>scene</b> 122:19 125:1 126:4 174:24 179:7	<b>sense</b> 14:20,23 47:9 55:19 77:14	<b>show</b> 6:17 58:1 79:19,25 98:7 99:1 168:8 173:12,18,22 197:20	<b>Smith</b> 2:10 3:5,6 4:21 5:9 10:22 13:11,23 14:1 15:21,24 18:22 19:21,25 20:11 24:8 25:1 26:25 27:4,8,13,19,22 28:1,8 29:1 30:14 34:21 35:10,20 36:11 38:22 41:2,4 46:1,13 47:18 48:3,7,21 49:9,17,24 50:20 51:3,12,20 52:3,10,18 53:2,9 54:14,24 55:3,10,18,24 56:5,16,23 59:16
<b>risk</b> 25:4,10 82:13,24 98:6 121:21 188:3	<b>school</b> 33:9 38:3 50:15 54:5, 57:7,8 58:7,8,10 59:20 70:7,12,15 71:22	<b>sentence</b> 73:21,23	<b>showing</b> 168:24 187:10	
<b>rival</b> 37:9,19		<b>sentenced</b> 58:19 74:13	<b>shown</b> 60:22	
<b>rivalry</b> 57:21			<b>side</b> 65:15,19	
<b>Road</b> 2:18				
<b>Roger</b> 11:15				

61:1,8, 62:11 63:16, 19 67:12,15,19 73:8, 15 74:11 75:14 76:1, 11,17 78:3,10,14,21 79:2,14 80:6,21 81:6,21 83:19 84:5, 8,20 85:2,20 86:1,11 94:3 95:22 96:19 97:15,23 103:18 104:2,18 107:3,14 108:11 109:5,11,20 111:10,14 112:4 113:7 116:10,20 117:5,12 119:1 120:16 121:1,7,14, 25 122:2,4 123:8,12 125:21 126:2 128:20 129:7,14,21 130:5, 10 131:6,14 132:2, 14 133:1 134:8,13, 22 138:6,17 139:7, 14,22,25 140:4,10, 14,19,24 141:13 142:4 145:24 147:2, 14 148:1 149:10,18 150:17 151:5,12 152:24 153:15,22 154:19,22 155:2 156:19 157:14 158:4 160:19 161:8,15,17 162:14 163:23 165:9 169:1,15 171:14 173:7,25 174:8 186:24 187:5,13,19 188:1,10,17 189:3, 12,19,23 190:5,22 191:8,20,23 192:10, 17,23 196:1,15,17 197:24 200:9,11 202:10,13 203:25 204:8 205:3 206:2	<b>solely</b> 51:5 141:9 <b>SOM</b> 57:25 <b>someone's</b> 193:8 <b>son</b> 38:24 75:4 77:15,23 81:19 148:10 164:15,16 <b>son's</b> 168:19 <b>sons</b> 38:15,17,23 <b>sooner</b> 34:14 <b>sophomore</b> 92:16,17 94:22 <b>sort</b> 63:15 203:23 <b>sought</b> 190:13 <b>sound</b> 81:10 164:24 <b>South</b> 2:2,10 4:7 <b>Southern</b> 110:10 <b>Spanning</b> 12:6 <b>spare</b> 158:17,20 <b>speak</b> 9:21 10:1 195:8,9 <b>speaking</b> 6:11 15:4 19:23 46:14 54:23 161:14 <b>special</b> 71:4,6 133:21 <b>specialized</b> 86:18 <b>specific</b> 13:3 14:2 23:12 169:5 <b>specifically</b> 46:9,16 128:9 <b>specifics</b> 143:11 <b>speculating</b> 170:7 <b>speculation</b> 38:19 45:23 46:7 47:16,25 48:12 50:8 51:6,23 52:6,20 53:7 55:6, 12,22 56:7 62:4 74:22 81:3, 83:8 84:18,22 85:23 86:6 96:18 104:6 106:25 109:1,9,13 111:9,12 120:15,21 121:11 129:17 130:18 131:10 138:15 140:23,24 147:5 158:1 160:14,22 162:12 171:10 173:4	186:21 187:8,16,23 188:22 190:9 191:3 192:7,14,21 195:23 199:6 <b>sped</b> 174:15,18,19 <b>speech</b> 47:7 133:20, 24 <b>speeding</b> 174:18 <b>spell</b> 5:10 39:3 <b>spent</b> 203:19 <b>spice</b> 40:2 46:20,22, 23 <b>spiritual</b> 37:16 <b>spoke</b> 182:23 <b>spoken</b> 194:23 195:5,6,7 <b>sponsor</b> 100:22 180:15 204:20,21 <b>sports</b> 130:19 <b>spot</b> 155:17 <b>spring</b> 12:7 112:18 <b>Springs</b> 17:14 <b>stand</b> 13:21 103:4 196:7 <b>standing</b> 123:4 162:8 <b>standpoint</b> 48:20 <b>start</b> 96:23 103:6 108:15 120:17 142:10 155:22 174:12 180:4 186:8 205:25 <b>started</b> 32:4,11,15, 17,22 34:12 87:8 89:18 151:25 182:6, 7 186:9 205:16 <b>Starting</b> 86:15 <b>state</b> 2:5 5:10 15:5 54:25 80:12 92:10 166:25 167:1 <b>stated</b> 13:21 199:17 <b>statement</b> 172:17,23 <b>statements</b> 199:24 <b>stay</b> 18:2 20:8,17 99:16 105:22 186:8	<b>stayed</b> 29:18 39:9 59:19 60:6 69:11,19 <b>staying</b> 19:11,13 95:15 111:21 <b>steady</b> 138:13 <b>stealing</b> 124:12 126:16,19 139:3 <b>step</b> 204:22 <b>steps</b> 204:18 <b>sticks</b> 26:5 <b>stimuli</b> 107:19 <b>stole</b> 124:15,22 <b>stolen</b> 143:14 169:16 <b>stop</b> 16:10 85:4 109:21 140:4 <b>stopped</b> 14:13 23:1 29:3 44:20 70:9 110:20,21,23 111:8 <b>store</b> 150:8,25 <b>stories</b> 34:9 108:10 <b>story</b> 32:8 35:9 37:15 38:5 <b>straight</b> 137:15 194:20 <b>straight-a</b> 194:10 <b>strained</b> 23:19,22 31:20 130:1 170:2,5 194:14 <b>strategy</b> 74:5 98:22 <b>strength</b> 184:15,22 <b>stress</b> 23:6 82:21 87:12 <b>stressful</b> 170:19,20 <b>stretch</b> 28:22 <b>strict</b> 106:11 <b>strike</b> 15:2 31:25 39:15 40:7,21 44:6 57:16 63:13 84:18 98:10,25 116:22 128:11 129:23 135:10 149:11 152:25 171:8 177:16 189:5 195:19 <b>strong</b> 37:16 103:5 129:25	<b>stronger</b> 39:8 <b>struck</b> 119:24 <b>structure</b> 106:8 <b>structured</b> 91:15,19 <b>stuck</b> 53:21,22,23 <b>student</b> 71:8 136:24 137:1 194:10 <b>students</b> 73:2 133:21 136:15 <b>studies</b> 204:19 <b>stuff</b> 6:17 155:13 164:17 165:1 <b>styles</b> 89:13 <b>subject</b> 116:8 121:20 140:8 <b>substance</b> 10:10 194:2 <b>substances</b> 13:8 <b>sue</b> 72:17 76:18,25 77:5,8 <b>sued</b> 30:2,12,15 72:21 73:24 74:12 75:15 176:22 <b>suffer</b> 186:4 <b>suffered</b> 75:16 188:19 <b>suffering</b> 72:15 <b>suffers</b> 138:19 <b>suing</b> 73:22 74:5 176:24 <b>suit</b> 72:10 <b>Suite</b> 2:14 <b>summer</b> 12:7,9 14:6, 7 20:8 43:1,7 <b>Summerlin</b> 112:12 <b>Sunday</b> 181:16,21,23 182:14,16,20 <b>super</b> 160:16 <b>supervision</b> 96:24 <b>support</b> 137:24 139:8,11,15 <b>supportive</b> 103:4
---	---	---	--	--

<b>supposed</b> 88:10 175:14	<b>teach</b> 84:16 93:23 148:4 191:1	<b>therapist</b> 87:22 88:7 89:16 94:19	<b>throw</b> 122:14	205:21 206:8
<b>surgery</b> 72:6	<b>teacher</b> 23:9 37:10, 11,24 48:14 106:13 133:21 194:10	<b>therapists</b> 133:24	<b>Thursdays</b> 97:20	<b>times</b> 11:24 12:8 13:1 14:19,20 29:7, 16 41:10,16,20 45:18 60:22 67:23 68:24 69:2 83:13 90:9 91:10 95:4,17, 20,23 96:6,10,20 98:1 99:13 100:10, 14 101:1,7 102:17, 18,25 103:12, 104:13 105:2 111:22,23,25 115:6, 20 118:1,7,9,21 120:8,9 121:4 130:1 131:2,16 136:9 141:2,6,9,10,14 142:6,9,15,17,18,21, 22,24 143:2,12 162:1,15, 165:19,20, 22 166:2 169:3,7,12 172:13 176:4 184:3, 9 190:24 191:16 193:9 195:25
<b>surrounding</b> 169:20	<b>teaching</b> 133:23 190:18 191:6	<b>therapy</b> 25:6	<b>ticket</b> 26:16,17,20 146:4	
<b>suspect</b> 31:21,24 40:2	<b>teddy</b> 201:14	<b>thereof</b> 199:15	<b>tickets</b> 146:10	
<b>suspected</b> 31:13,16 132:24	<b>teenage</b> 119:5,7	<b>thing</b> 37:3 46:19 77:1 124:8 145:21 196:25 200:3	<b>Tikira</b> 117:10 138:3 141:6 142:25 143:1, 4 145:5 147:24,25 149:7 163:12,15 166:7 167:21 168:2 170:10 180:14 183:8,9 201:21	
<b>suspended</b> 26:12,14, 15	<b>teenager</b> 41:12	<b>things</b> 14:14,19,21, 22 15:25 24:21,24, 25 25:2 28:16 32:5 34:18 35:6,7,15,18 39:13 44:5 50:17,21 51:1 56:21 59:6,23 71:14 77:18 80:1,14 82:18 87:13 93:24, 25 94:4,15 99:5 104:14,16 105:24 106:9 108:2 114:9 119:10 123:23 124:1 138:5 145:22 151:15 159:5,7 161:6 164:12,21 169:22 170:1,2,5 173:9 175:21 177:5,8 194:22 196:3,8 197:14 200:21	<b>Tikira's</b> 201:1,9	
<b>suspicion</b> 171:7	<b>teenagers</b> 41:14		<b>time</b> 4:5 5:17,20 6:4 9:3,4 12:6 13:3,8 14:2 15:15,18 16:6, 23 19:3,13 20:10,18, 23 22:25 23:24 27:14,20 29:14,20, 22 31:24 32:6,10 35:2 36:9,15 40:6 41:5 42:22 43:5,22 45:12 53:11,24 54:19 60:16 61:2,4, 12 62:2,18 63:4 64:5,9,13,16 65:25 67:9,14,25 69:4 71:21 75:7 78:4,7 79:9 83:16 84:3,5 85:21 86:15 87:6 88:20 89:22,24 91:10,13 92:2,3,4,25 93:18 97:9,24 101:22 104:14 106:12 110:7,8,19 115:3,7,17 116:6,11, 25 117:8,13,15 119:2 124:6,13 127:5 130:21 133:11 135:1,23 136:24 137:3,21 138:9,11, 12 139:2,3,4,5 142:8,14 143:19 145:6,9,13,19 152:4, 10,14,15 153:17,20 155:10 157:16 163:24 164:18 166:6,8,18,19,24 167:2,18 169:11,19, 24 170:20 171:13 172:5,18 174:2,5 175:2,4 178:9,21 179:1 184:3,5,12,17, 22 187:14 193:4 194:25 195:2,5,7,10 198:1,6 202:24	
<b>suspicious</b> 107:22 169:20 171:15	<b>television</b> 180:16,21 182:4			
<b>swears</b> 26:7 174:14	<b>telling</b> 13:20 27:13 154:25 155:1 162:22 169:13 174:25 175:16 176:11,19			
<b>switched</b> 87:21	<b>tells</b> 37:15 108:9			
<b>swore</b> 61:23	<b>ten</b> 33:25 34:12 35:11 36:24 38:4 41:20 75:10 89:12 91:10 95:23 96:5,6 100:16 118:12 120:10 141:8 142:23 143:1 153:23 162:1 204:3,4,5	<b>thinking</b> 9:19 25:13 35:3 37:8 150:1 185:23		
<b>sworn</b> 5:3,7 199:11	<b>tense</b> 180:17	<b>thinks</b> 24:14 25:24 81:15 147:1 175:20		
<hr/> <b>T</b> <hr/>	<b>term</b> 73:1 154:23	<b>thirteen</b> 119:8		
<b>taint</b> 44:22	<b>terms</b> 54:8 67:6 70:12 103:14 123:11	<b>thought</b> 6:10 15:4 21:7 22:17 37:19 41:11 47:20 48:9 63:21 77:9 78:16,25 81:16 82:5,8 83:23 85:3 89:24 91:13 92:12 94:18 98:9 109:16 111:17 114:5 126:8 138:21 141:1, 6 148:20,22,23 160:8 165:11 166:5 167:17,23, 168:25 175:16 181:22 187:3 190:12 191:6 193:12 194:9,11		
<b>takes</b> 23:23 196:3	<b>terrible</b> 76:24 185:14	<b>thousand</b> 162:1 178:13		
<b>taking</b> 6:2 12:14 16:3 75:1 106:23 109:6, 16,18,25 110:4,6,9 111:8,11,16,18 114:9 167:24	<b>test</b> 41:9,16 44:18,22 114:17 167:7,9,22 168:4,18 173:13,19	<b>threatened</b> 142:12		
<b>talk</b> 10:6,10,25 28:10, 11,14 43:4 64:8 89:14 94:12 98:16 125:22 126:3 128:8 151:6 174:9 179:19	<b>tested</b> 12:3 40:20,25 41:2,13 44:10 45:1	<b>three-month</b> 91:10		
<b>talked</b> 10:12 11:2,7,8 62:1 68:18 89:10 92:21 101:22 103:14,19 105:12, 14,22,23 139:21 140:7 176:17 180:14 184:23 185:1 195:13	<b>testified</b> 5:7 169:19			
<b>talking</b> 11:13 14:2 28:17 38:9 47:7,8 57:3 84:4,7 94:13 116:7 185:4	<b>testify</b> 8:18			
<b>taste</b> 194:15	<b>testimony</b> 8:17 9:4 13:16 15:6 34:17 77:14 125:6 169:9 191:3,10,11,19			
<b>taught</b> 94:4,11,15	<b>testing</b> 11:16,20 40:12,13,22 44:20 133:15			
<b>TBI</b> 133:22,25	<b>tests</b> 44:12 45:19			
				<b>tired</b> 141:25
				<b>tissue</b> 128:19
				<b>today</b> 4:4 8:17 22:22, 23 197:10
				<b>told</b> 24:9,12,14,16, 21,24 32:9,21,22 33:15,18,21 38:7 40:1,6,11 42:15 43:1,7 45:18,21 59:4,5,20,24 60:9 61:14 62:9,16,17,21 63:23 64:2 74:6,16 83:24 88:16 106:6 107:4 115:16 116:23,25 124:19,21 125:2,6,12 126:6 133:2,4,6 141:3,20 142:11 143:12 148:22 162:15,20 174:11,13 175:8,11, 24 176:4,7 177:19, 181:20 185:21,24
				<b>tool</b> 158:15
				<b>totalled</b> 123:13,15 164:22 177:13 179:4
				<b>tough</b> 55:25 56:4,6, 11
				<b>towed</b> 179:6
				<b>toys</b> 98:18

<b>track</b> 82:16,18	22		<b>waive</b> 178:12	<b>witnessed</b> 42:1
<b>tracking</b> 14:24	<b>TV</b> 160:4	<b>V</b>	<b>walk-in</b> 65:3	<b>woman</b> 164:25
<b>traffic</b> 146:10	<b>Twelve</b> 31:15	<b>vacation</b> 180:20	<b>walked</b> 60:3 64:24 174:23	<b>wondering</b> 150:12
<b>transcript</b> 6:18 10:15 144:3	<b>type</b> 166:21	<b>vague</b> 10:20 75:21 204:8	<b>wall</b> 65:10,12	<b>word</b> 46:12 47:10 160:24 193:3 200:4 202:3
<b>trapped</b> 170:8	<b>types</b> 114:4	<b>valid</b> 192:19	<b>wallet</b> 82:17 83:2,3 124:10	<b>wording</b> 193:7
<b>trash</b> 16:3	<b>typically</b> 102:22 201:10	<b>Valley</b> 112:18	<b>Walmart</b> 158:16	<b>words</b> 6:16 24:17 29:4 37:21 88:25 119:4
<b>traumatic</b> 87:11 129:4,8 132:24 133:3,17,19 134:2	<b>U</b>	<b>varied</b> 57:13 137:18	<b>wanted</b> 12:2 75:22 98:7 120:3 170:17 190:19,20	<b>work</b> 21:20 23:6 75:3 81:24 106:10,12,17 130:24 137:5,9,12, 13 146:16 147:15,24 148:7,8 155:19 162:2 163:7 165:16 170:19 171:2 182:5, 24 183:1 204:18
<b>trazodone</b> 109:17,18 110:4	<b>uh-huh</b> 6:19	<b>Varies</b> 131:18 184:1	<b>war</b> 34:9	<b>worked</b> 43:4 64:2 91:17 106:15 135:23 139:3,4 153:5,6 180:21 181:1,23
<b>treatment</b> 91:12 102:4,7,8 113:6 135:11,15,19 203:23 204:7	<b>ultimately</b> 70:18	<b>Vegas</b> 2:2,11,15,19 4:1,7 16:14,17,21 17:15 18:14,17,23 90:18,20,21 200:16	<b>washer/dryer</b> 65:20	<b>worker</b> 98:16,19
<b>tremendous</b> 194:4,6 195:18,21	<b>Um-hmm</b> 43:20 65:17 93:14 125:9 141:23 172:2	<b>vehicle</b> 122:8 132:16 146:14 191:1 192:5 200:22,24 201:5,8, 11,15,19 202:1,3,5	<b>watch</b> 170:16 193:19	<b>working</b> 21:18 23:1 42:23 43:2,5 99:6 100:21 106:10,14 108:24 109:3 133:21 138:7 184:19, 190:20
<b>trial</b> 7:15	<b>Umm-hmm</b> 43:8	<b>vehicles</b> 123:18 154:7	<b>watched</b> 193:17	<b>works</b> 178:23
<b>trick</b> 7:20	<b>uncle</b> 37:8	<b>verification</b> 199:21	<b>watching</b> 180:15,21 182:3	<b>world</b> 80:11
<b>trip</b> 91:22 92:5,7	<b>underneath</b> 159:4, 10,11	<b>verifying</b> 199:5	<b>ways</b> 70:16 105:22, 25 108:5 185:25	<b>worried</b> 55:16 67:3
<b>trouble</b> 20:17 32:24, 25 33:3 50:13 59:20 74:10 77:15,23 88:5 94:10 97:6 146:25 147:1,4,8,10,11 185:8	<b>understand</b> 7:18,21 8:11 85:5 100:3 115:5 126:12 176:15	<b>versus</b> 4:13	<b>weapon</b> 196:11	<b>worse</b> 135:5 170:1
<b>truck</b> 174:16	<b>understanding</b> 10:18 16:17 25:12 49:18 58:5,10 121:13 193:5	<b>victim</b> 70:8	<b>weapons</b> 119:12	<b>worth</b> 177:12,14
<b>true</b> 34:1,3 62:20 63:1 76:13 144:7 196:21 199:15,18,24	<b>understands</b> 56:13	<b>video</b> 2:1 4:15 6:18 29:5	<b>wear</b> 201:10	<b>wreck</b> 202:1
<b>trust</b> 49:3 75:7	<b>understood</b> 7:25 191:11	<b>view</b> 120:13,24 121:15	<b>website</b> 172:19,20,22	<b>written</b> 6:23 167:9 168:3 173:13,19
<b>trusted</b> 199:8 200:5	<b>union</b> 75:5	<b>violated</b> 97:4 118:24	<b>week</b> 21:16 89:19,20, 21 101:2 115:25 137:13 150:19 184:4,9,17 205:6	<b>wrong</b> 45:11 85:17 149:15,17 181:4 188:9
<b>truth</b> 169:13	<b>unofficial</b> 93:8	<b>violations</b> 97:5	<b>weekend</b> 45:13 95:21	
<b>turn</b> 12:21 114:2 168:18 198:21	<b>unregistered</b> 196:11	<b>violently</b> 119:25	<b>weekly</b> 21:1	<b>Y</b>
<b>turned</b> 12:18,19 21:25 22:20 60:16 69:10 83:13 99:11, 24 101:3,6,8 138:25 141:8 165:17 166:19 169:12 171:5	<b>unsafe</b> 132:4,8,16	<b>vision</b> 71:15 129:10, 18,22 131:4,18 134:21 135:8 192:3, 11	<b>weeks</b> 91:22 95:19 96:9 100:23 101:14	<b>year</b> 5:14 42:24 43:2, 3 60:20 66:15,16,17 88:1,21 90:12 92:14, 16,17, 94:22 103:9, 11 110:10 112:16 182:6,17
<b>tutor</b> 136:4,7,15	<b>unsettled</b> 68:12	<b>visit</b> 91:1,2 104:24	<b>weight</b> 175:14	
<b>tutored</b> 106:16 137:3	<b>upcoming</b> 11:16	<b>Voy</b> 113:6,15	<b>welding</b> 130:24	
<b>tutoring</b> 71:18 97:21 135:25 136:8,12,17,	<b>upwards</b> 131:4 178:13	<b>Voy's</b> 97:19	<b>welfare</b> 76:23	
	<b>user</b> 52:5		<b>West</b> 2:14,18	
	<b>Utah</b> 86:21 93:6 99:16 104:21 105:18 108:16 166:17	<b>W</b>	<b>Whichever</b> 184:14,16	
	<b>Utensils</b> 44:3	<b>wait</b> 6:5,6 45:8,9 78:20 102:22 126:9 161:15 171:21,22	<b>White</b> 21:10	
		<b>waiting</b> 167:20,21 168:16	<b>winding</b> 182:4	
			<b>window</b> 88:12	
			<b>winter</b> 180:10 182:11	
			<b>withdrawal</b> 22:6 46:11 114:6	

**years** 26:17 28:25  
30:6 31:1 36:12  
75:11 119:5,7 136:5  
151:22,23,24 152:13  
153:23 179:17  
183:15,24 184:1  
188:8 203:10,16,19,  
20,21,22  
  
**young** 37:4 58:18  
72:21 193:16,20  
  
**younger** 105:10  
134:19,23 188:6  
  
**youth** 32:10 38:12  
195:9

---

**Z**

---

**Zoloft** 110:4  
  
**zombie** 81:12  
  
**zombies** 81:13